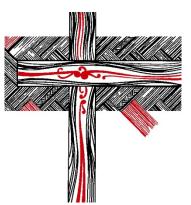
THE LECTIONARY TE MARAMATAKA Year A - 2026



THE ANGLICAN CHURCH
IN
AOTEAROA, NEW ZEALAND AND POLYNESIA

TE HĀHI MIHINARE KI AOTEAROA KI NIU TIRENI KI NGĀ MOUTERE O TE MOANA NUI A KIWA

THE LECTIONARY TE MARAMATAKA Year A - 2026

HOW TO USE THE LECTIONARY

OUR PURPOSE

The Lectionary/Te Maramataka is produced each year to help meet the worship needs of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia. It provides the information you need to plan the Eucharist or other services and to say the Daily Offices on a regular basis. It puts in convenient form many of the provisions of The New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa (ANZPB/HKMOA), and introduces elements from other sources which we believe will be of benefit to the Church. It is important to bear in mind that a lectionary is not so much a daily Bible reading scheme as a provision for reading the Scriptures in the course of the daily round of worship of the Church. Thus, most, but not all, of the Bible is read.

HOW TO USE THE LECTIONARY

The Lectionary gives details of the full range of possibilities offered by the liturgical calendar. It offers many choices to suit the needs of individuals and parishes or groups who meet to pray. For each day we indicate the day's special character. Reference is made to the season and to the character of the day. If the day is a feast or holy day that is indicated in bold type and by the date being given greater prominence. Other commemorations are indicated in ordinary type. The smaller letter(s) under the date refer to the day's recommended colour. Further details are given later.

It is customary in the Eucharist to add special words to the Great Thanksgiving when it is desired to emphasise the special character of the season or day. These words (known as *Variation*) are found in *ANZPB/HKMOA*. Further details are given later.

ON SUNDAYS AND OTHER SPECIAL DAYS

The date is highlighted and reference made to the day's title in the revision of ANZPB/HKMOA. $\mathbf{1}^{st}$ and $\mathbf{2}^{nd}$ columns

The readings are based on the Revised Common Lectionary **(RCL)** a 3-year cycle used in many churches of differing traditions throughout the world. One feature is its use of a particular gospel for the whole year. 2025-2026 is Year A and the Gospel readings are mostly from Luke. The RCL has been adapted for use in a revision of ANZPB/HKMOA. This material can be accessed through the General Synod website at: http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

On a few occasions where provision is not made in RCL or in ANZPB/HKMOA, material has been included from *Common Worship*, an adaptation of the Revised Common Lectionary for use in the Church of England (**CW**).

For the Sundays after Trinity Sunday two alternatives (for the Psalm and OT readings) are provided. You should choose one of these options and remain with it throughout the period. It is unhelpful to move from week to week from one column to another. One column should be followed for the whole sequence of Sundays after Trinity Sunday.

Related – relates the Old Testament reading and the psalm to the Gospel reading of the day, indicating that all revelation and human experience is focused in Christ.

Continuous – a semi-continuous reading of the Old Testament which allows that reading and its psalm to stand independently of the other readings. This allows for preaching on the OT in its own right, just as the Gospel readings allow for consistent preaching from a particular gospel throughout the year.

3rd column

Other Readings: Morning: Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are related to **RCL**, but the readings are shorter and are intended for public worship where a third set of readings is required. This is most appropriate as a *morning* office. It is not suitable for use in the Eucharist, as a Gospel reading is not always provided.

4th column

Other Readings: Evening: Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are intended for a second main service. This may be an appropriate option for those who wish to have a Sunday afternoon or evening service, as they make provision for those who wish to have greater variety during the day. It assumes that the **RCL** material will have been used in morning worship. It is also available for those who wish to use it for an **evening** office.

ON WEEKDAYS

1st column

The readings from the Daily Eucharistic Lectionary (**DEL**) are suitable for weekday celebrations of the Eucharist when no other provision is made or when you decide not to use the commemoration of the day. These readings may also be used for a single daily office, if desired.

The DEL (based on the Roman Catholic Daily Eucharistic Lectionary) is a semi-continuous two year lectionary with a wide use of scripture, though not complete coverage of the Bible. Two readings are provided for each day, the first from the Old or New Testament, the second always a Gospel. Psalm provision is intended to be a brief response to the first reading.

2nd column

FAS (For All the Saints) refers to material provided for each commemoration listed in the Calendar in ANZPB/HKMOA.

3rd and 4th columns

The daily readings for Morning and Evening Prayer (**MP** and **EP**) are from the revised edition of the *Common Worship Weekday Lectionary* from the Liturgical Commission of the Church of England (GS 1520). This is based on the principle of consecutive reading (*lectio continua*) interrupted only by significant days. The books are allocated according to the shape of the Christian year, e.g. Isaiah in Advent, the Pentateuch in Lent and Eastertide, and Revelation in Advent and Eastertide.

The material included under **MP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office especially where there is a regular congregation or for a morning office.

The material included under **EP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office perhaps with an occasional congregation, or at an occasional office or time of prayer, or for an evening office.

THE PSALMS

The psalms in ANZPB/HKMOA are arranged by days, morning and evening, but for those who prefer a shorter provision, psalm cycles are provided for use at Morning and Evening Prayer. For large tracts of the year a consecutive reading of the psalter is provided but during seasons several 'seasonal' psalms with a particular emphasis appropriately repeated are provided. Bracketed psalms may be omitted if they have been used as the opening canticle. Longer psalms (*) may be shortened if desired. References to the Psalms are to the ANZPB/HKMOA Psalter.

Celebrating Common Prayer

Those who use *Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand, and Polynesia* can make use of *The Lectionary*, especially in relation to choosing the readings.

CCP follows a pattern relating to seasons by which each day of the week has a flavour of its own corresponding to a church season (e.g. Friday in relation to the Passion).

During the Seasons, various Forms are used:

Form 1 (Eastertide until Ascension), Form 2 (from the Friday after Ascension until the Day of Pentecost), Form 3 (Advent), Form 4 (Christmastide), Form 5 (Epiphanytide), Form 6 (Lent and Passiontide) and Form 7 (All Saints to Advent).

During Ordinary Time, a 7-week cycle is followed, starting with Week 7 from the weekdays after Pentecost, then Week 1, 2, 3 etc until Advent. The same system is followed in the period between the Presentation and Shrove Tuesday.

The reference to *Celebrating Common Prayer* in the Lectionary indicates the Form or Week to be used during the week. Those using *CCP* will probably prefer to use the Psalter provided in that book.

COLLECTS

Collects for use on **Sundays and other special days** are provided in a number of resources.

1. The collects printed in ANZPB/HKMOA 2020 Edition, and in the online Prayer Book, are an updated version of those the General Synod/ Te Hīnota Whānui 2010 approved as an allocation of collects from the material in the original ANZPB/HKMOA, pages 549ff, to fit the RCL readings for Sundays, Major Feasts and Holy Days. These are included in this Lectionary and are also available in English and Māori here: https://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Worship-Resources-Karakia/Collects-Sentences-and-Readings.

[The collects printed in earlier editions of ANZPB/HKMOA (before 2020) relate to the 2-year series and do not usually relate to other sets of readings. Using these with **RCL** will frequently result in a mismatch. However, each **RCL** entry in this Lectionary suggests a suitable collect from this earlier printed form. For example, where the suggested collect is 'Pent 16.2' that is a reference to Pentecost 16, and to the second collect provided (original ANZPB/HKMOA, p.625) 'God of mercy....'. Similarly, the reference to 'Pent 3:3' is to the third collect for Pentecost 3, on p. 609 'God of unchangeable power...'.]

- 2. A collection of trial collects in traditional form for use with A New Zealand Prayer Book He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa may be found here: https://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Worship-Resources-Karakia/Collects-Sentences-and-Readings. These may be used with the following citation: `© The Anglican Church in Aotearoa New Zealand and Polynesia, 2019 used with permission' Collect endings: page 549 of ANZPB/HKMOA has been revised and is awaiting confirmation by GSTHW.
- 3. Collects written specifically for use with **RCL** are published in *Revised Common Lectionary Prayers* (Consultation on Common Texts, compilers of RCL).
- 4. Collects in *A Prayer Book for Australia* have been reprinted in New Zealand for each of the three years of the cycle.

Collects for each commemoration and other days and seasons are included in *For All the Saints* (**FAS**). A common practice is to use the collect for Sunday during the whole week from the "first Evensong" (on the Saturday night before) until the following Saturday morning. When other provision is made there is reference to it in *The Lectionary*. It is common also to add the collect for the day's commemoration.

COMMEMORATIONS SET ASIDE THIS YEAR

When a commemoration falls on a Sunday or major feast day, it usually lapses. Full details of the readings for the days so omitted are set out on the page which includes the date of such commemoration.

LITURGICAL COLOURS

The colours suggested for each day are shown in the left hand column under the date. They are not mandatory but reflect common practice in most parishes. Traditional or local uses may be followed where established. Please refer to the Liturgical Colours section on a later page.

The abbreviations mean: \mathbf{W} for white, \mathbf{R} for red, \mathbf{V} for violet, and \mathbf{G} for green. When, e.g. $\mathbf{V}\mathbf{W}$ is shown, this means that V (violet, the colour for the season) may be used, but if the commemoration for the day is observed, it may be appropriate to use white.

If two colours are indicated, one under the other; that suggests that the second colour may be used in the evening. This is most commonly the case on the day before a major feast. For further details refer to http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship/Authorised-Services-Formularies-including-A-New-Zealand-Prayer-Book-He-Karakia-Mihinare-O-Aotearoa and scroll down to Notes on the Calendar/Te Maramataka, and Precedence in Liturgical Observance.

PLANNING SPECIAL OCCASIONS

Throughout the year there are many special occasions and seasons. These are often referred to in *The Lectionary* and it is suggested that you refer to the *Special Occasions* section on later pages.

THE LECTIONARY PROVIDES A LOT OF OTHER INFORMATION

Seasonal material

Each day has a flavour of its own. Worship in the Eucharist can be enhanced if you insert seasonal material. The Great Thanksgiving for each Eucharistic service in the Prayer Book provides seasonal variations. A suggested variation is indicated each day. e.g. *Var: Easter, Saint* suggests that you use the variations for Easter (e.g. p.432), and for the Feasts of Saints (e.g. p.435). Take time to make sure these are inserted at the right place. As each season approaches, there is reference to seasonal Sentences, Prayers and Readings.

It provides a calendar for the 13 months from the beginning of the church year to the end of the following calendar year. A 2024 Calendar is also included.

It gives details of all holidays and days of significance in nations within this Church and to other days of significance, shown in upper case in [closed brackets].

It gives details of New Zealand state school terms and holidays.

It provides a list of all Bishops in this Church, including those who have retired, with their dates of episcopal ordination/consecration.

WHERE DOES THIS MATERIAL COME FROM?

New Zealand

A New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa. The latest edition may be found here: http://anglicanprayerbook.nz/

For All the Saints: (copyright: The Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia) provides sentences, collects, psalms, readings and background material relating to each commemoration provided for in the Calendar (indicated by **FAS**). The 2015 edition can be accessed through General Synod Office or online http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia (Common Life Liturgical Commission) is an adaptation of CCP and Daily Office SSF. Available through General Synod Office. English and Māori versions may be downloaded from:

http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

Ashes to Fire: Liturgy for the Seasons of Lent and Easter, prepared by the Tikanga Pakeha Liturgical Working Group, adopted as alternative services by General Synod, 2010. This may be downloaded in pdf. format from http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

Sentences, Collects and Readings for use in Years A, B, and C, approved by General Synod in 2010, are also available at http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

Australia

A Prayer Book for Australia (Broughton Books, 1995) provides sentences and collects for Sundays and other days relating to the **RCL** in each of the three years of the cycle.

England

The Revised Common Lectionary (Canterbury Press, 1992) (copyright 1992 Consultation on Common Texts) provides the readings for the 3-year **RCL** series. More recent publications have made adaptations to RCL. These include: The Christian Year: Calendar, Lectionary and Collects (Church House Publishing, 1997) (Copyright: The Central Board of Finance of the Church of England), from which the alternative readings for Sundays and major feast days (shown under **Other Readings: Morning** and **Evening**) come. This material is now included in one of the Prayer Books published by the Church of England: Common Worship: Services and Prayers for the Church of England (Church House Publishing, 2000).

The *Weekday Lectionary* produced by the Liturgical Commission and published by the General Synod of the Church of England (GS 1520) is the source of the daily readings. We acknowledge the permission granted for the use of this material in The Lectionary.

Other material of significance is included in publications like *Common Worship: Times and Seasons* which offers creative liturgical resources in the Anglican tradition. This is available online in pdf: http://www.churchofengland.org/prayer-worship/worship/texts/common-worship-pdf-files.aspx

New Patterns of Worship (Church House Publishing, 2002) is a liturgical resource containing seasonal and thematic introductions, prayers, templates, and sample services.

UNDERSTANDING THE LECTIONARY

AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH DAY'S ENTRY AND ON THE LEFT

The day and date, the title for the day

EXAMPLE FOR A PRINCIPAL FEAST OR HOLY DAY

If the day is a principal feast or holy day that is indicated in upper case:

ASH WEDNESDAY: The First Day of Lent / Te Wenerei Pungarehu

If the day is a feast or holy day (including Sundays) that is indicated in bold type and by the date being given greater prominence. Other commemorations are indicated in ordinary type.

FXAMPI F FOR A SUNDAY

1st Sunday of Advent /

Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai

1 V

FXAMPLE FOR A WEEKDAY

SAT Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342

Vw R

The appropriate liturgical colour

The letter(s) under the date refer to the recommended colour. Further details are printed later. The letter in bold type ('V' above) is the colour for the season. The lower-case letter 'w' refers to the colour that would be appropriate if the commemoration (e.g. Francis Xavier) is celebrated. Where two colours are indicated (e.g. 'R'), the second colour may be used in the evening on the day before a major feast.

THE 1st and 2nd COLUMNS

On Sundays and other special days

The readings for the Eucharist, based on the Revised Common Lectionary (RCL) approved for use with ANZPB/HKMOA (A New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa). **EXAMPLE**

RCL

Isa 2:1-5 Ps 122 Rom 13:11-14 Matt 24:36-44

Collect: Advent 4:2 (Var: Advent)

On a few occasions where provision is not made in RCL or in ANZPB/HKMOA, material has been included from Common Worship, an adaptation of the Revised Common Lectionary for use in the Church of England (CW).

For the Sundays after Trinity Sunday two alternatives are provided: *Continuous* and *Related*. Choose one of these options and remain with it throughout the period. It is unhelpful to move from week to week from one column to another.

FXAMPI F

RCL **RCL** Related Continuous Gen 21:8-21 Jer 20:7-13 Ps 86:1-10,16-17 Ps 69:8-11,(12-17), 18-20

Rom 6:1b-11 Rom 6:1b-11 Matt 10:24-39 Matt 10:24-39 Collect: Pent 18.2 Collect: Pent 18.2

Collect refers to the suggested collect from ANZPB/HKMOA: e.g. Pent 18.2 means the 2nd collect provided for Pentecost 18.

On weekdays

DEL refers to the *Daily Eucharistic Lectionary* which provides a semi-continuous pattern of readings for the celebration of the Eucharist. Useful where there is a daily celebration and a core community that worships together day by day, though it can be used in other ways for example a single daily office.

FAS refers to *For All the Saints* which provides a collect and readings for the day's commemoration. *Var* refers to the special words (the *Variation*) added to the Great Thanksgiving when it is desired to emphasise the special character of the season or day. These words are found in *ANZPB/ HKMOA*. *EXAMPLE*

FRI Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342

C	DEL	FAS
6	Isa 29:17-end	Isa 55:1-3
Vw	Ps 27:1-4,16-17	Ps 68:1-10;
	Matt 9:27-31	72:1-4,12-20
	(Var: Advent)	1 Tim 6:6-11
		Luke 10:21-24
		(Var: Saint)

THE 3rd and 4th COLUMNS

On Sundays and other special days

EXAMPLE

12th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā rua o He wā noa

Proper 7

Other Readings	Other Readings	
Morning	Evening	
Ps 49	Ps 46,(48)	
Deut 11:1-15	1 Sam 24:1-17	
Acts 27:1-12	Luke 14:12-24	

Other Readings: Morning: Psalms and readings most appropriate as a *morning* office.

It is not suitable for use in the Eucharist, as a Gospel reading is not always provided.

Other Readings: Evening: Psalms and readings intended for a second main service, especially on a Sunday afternoon or evening. It assumes that the **RCL** material will have been used in morning worship. It is also available for those who wish to use it for an evening office.

On weekdays

EXAMPLE

MP	EP
Ps 50,(54)	Ps (70),71
Isa 25:1-9	Isa 42:18-end
Matt 12:1-21	Rev 19

MP and **EP** sets out the daily readings for Morning and Evening Prayer.

MP is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the office especially where there is a regular congregation or for a morning office.

EP is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the office perhaps with an occasional congregation, or at an occasional office or time of prayer, or for an evening office.

The Psalms

For those who prefer a shorter provision psalm cycles are provided for use at Morning and Evening Prayer, instead of the psalms in ANZPB/HKMOA arranged by days, morning and evening. Bracketed psalms may be omitted.

Numbering of Weeks in Ordinary Time: The Lectionary provides for two numbering systems: In the example above the Sunday is the 12th Sunday in Ordinary Time and Proper 7. The latter is the numbering system of the Revised Common Lectionary.

MAKING CHOICES IN PLANNING COMMON PRAYER

The Lectionary/Te Maramataka makes provision for a variety of pastoral and liturgical circumstances, which it needs to do because it has to serve local communities of faith in a variety of settings. Some ministry units have daily celebrations of Eucharist and also offer morning and evening prayer every day. In other places there may be only one service a week, and in that place the form of service may vary from week to week as well.

Planning worship is an important pastoral responsibility. The reason this Church provides a lectionary is to enable the whole people of God to join in unity across time and space by praying the same scriptures in common, and thus we listen to the voice of Christ together and are united to the Head of the Body, participating in Christ's eternal offering of prayer to God. Therefore, keeping the discipline of praying the scriptures as outlined in the Lectionary/Te Maramataka is important.

Those presiding and planning worship, however, also need to make sure that the readings are appropriate to the needs of the people of God who gather as we continue to strive to nurture safe and healthy communities of faith. Some texts require interpretation through preaching or dialogue and need to be used with care in certain gatherings. For instance, there may be a need to take account of the age of those gathering (whether the people are children in a primary school, or sick and in a hospital setting). Careful selection of readings for those who gather, within the options available in the Lectionary/Te Maramataka, is an important aspect of the pastoral leadership of God's holy people.

In addition, at the beginning of each year, some decisions in principle need to be made:

- Whether to keep the Epiphany on 6 January or on the appropriate Sunday;
- Whether to keep the Presentation of Christ on 2 February or on the appropriate Sunday;
- Whether to keep All Saints' Day on 1 November or on the Sunday assigned;
- During the Sundays after Trinity, whether to use the continuous readings from the First Testament or the related readings.

The intention of the Lectionary/Te Maramataka is to enable the church and the presiding ministers to find the most helpful provision for the community of faith they serve. Once a decision is made, it is advisable to stay with that decision through the year, or through a complete season.

REVISED COMMON LECTIONARY YEAR A

NOVEMBER 2025

SUN	1 st Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga	Mai
-----	--	-----

R

RCL Isa 2:1-5 Ps 122 Rom 13:11-14 Matt 24:36-44 Collect: Advent 4:2 (Var: Advent)

Other Readings Morning Ps 44 Micah 4:1-7

Other Readings Evening Ps 9* Isa 52:1-12 1 Thess 5:1-11 Matt 24:15-28 or 1st EP of St Andrew Ps 48 Isa 49:1-9a 1 Cor 4:9-16

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

For a joint Anglican-Roman Catholic service for the beginning of Advent download: http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

Collect for the First Sunday of Advent

Te whakamoemiti te honore ki a koe, e te Atua ora tonu; tō haerenga mai ōrite ki tā te whānako haere pō,

anō he hihiko uira i te rangi. Meatia mātou kia tūmau kia whakautu ai o mātou ngākau,

Haere mai e Īhu te Ariki. Whakarongo ki tēnei īnoi i runga i tōu aroha.

Āmine.

Praise and honour to you living God; your coming will be like a thief in the night, like lightning flashing across the sky. Grant that we may be ready.

and our hearts answer. Come Lord Jesus. Hear this prayer for your love's sake. Amen.

DECEMBER 2025

MON 1 R

ANZPB/HKMOA Deut 30:11-14 Psalm 19:1-6 Romans 10:8-18 Matthew 4:18-22

(Var: Apostle)

Other Readings Mornina Ps 47,147:1-11 Ezek 47:1-12 **or**

Sirach 14:20-27 John 12:20-32

St Andrew, Apostle, Martyr/Anaru Tapu, te Āpōtoro i patua mō te Whakapono Other Readings Evenina

Ps 87,96 7ech 8:20-23 John 1:35-42

[WESTLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY] [CHATHAM ISLANDS ANNIVERSARY DAY]

2 v	DEL Isa 11:1-10 Ps 72:1-4,19-20 Luke 10:21-24 (Var: Advent)		MP Ps 80,(82) Isa 26:1-13 Matt 12:22-37	EP Ps 74,(75) Isa 43:1-13 Rev 20
WED 3 Vw	Francis Xavier, Mission DEL Isa 25:6-10a Ps 23 Matt 15:29-37 (Var: Advent)	rary, 1552 FAS Isa 43:5-7 Ps 134,138 2 Tim 4:1-2 Matt 7:13-23 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (5),7 Isa 28:1-13 Matt 12:38-end	EP Ps (76),77 Isa 43:14-end Rev 21:1-8
4 v	DEL Isa 26:1-6 Ps 118:18-27a Matt 7:21,24-27 (Var: Advent)		MP Ps 42,(43) Isa 28:14-end Matt13:1-23	EP Ps 40,(46) Isa 44:1-8 Rev 21:9-21
FRI 5 v	DEL Isa 29:17-end Ps 27:1-4,16-17 Matt 9:27-31 (Var: Advent) Day of Self-Examinatio	n and Special Devotion	MP Ps 25,(26) Isa 29:1-14 Matt 13:24-43	EP Ps (16),17 Isa 44:9-23 Rev 21:22–22:5
SAT 6 Vw	Nicholas, Bishop of Myr DEL Isa 30:19-21,23-26 Ps 146:5-9 Matt 9:35–10:1,6-8 (Var: Advent)	ra, c.342 FAS Isa 55:1-3 Ps 68:1-10,72:1-4,12-201 Tim 6:6-11 Luke 10:21-24	MP Ps 9,(10) Isa 29:15-end Matt 13:44-end	EP Ps 27,(28) Isa 44:24–45:13 Rev 22:6-end

(Var: Saint)

SUN

RCL Isa 11:1-10 Ps 72:1-7,19-20 Rom 15:4-13 Matt 3:1-12

Collect: Advent 3:2 (Var: Advent)

2nd Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Haerenga Mai Other Readings Morning

> Ps 80 Amos 7 Luke 1:5-20

Other Readings **Evening** Ps 11,(28)

1 Kas 18:17-39 John 1:19-28

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

Collect for the Second Sunday of Advent

E te Atua Kaha rawa,

i tonoa e koe tāu pononga a Hoani Kaiiriiri hei whakapai i te huarahi mō te haerenga mai o tāu Tama:

tukua ki a rātou e kauwhau nei i tāu kupu ā, arahina ō mātou waewae ki te ara o te rangimārie,

kia tū tangata ai mātou i mua i tōna aroaro mō tōna taenga mai i runga i te korōria o tona kingitanga;

E înoi ai mătou i roto i a te Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakawā, me tō mātou Kaihoko. Āmine.

Almighty God,

you sent your servant John the Baptist to prepare the way for the coming of your

grant that those who proclaim your word may so guide our feet into the way of peace,

that we may stand with confidence before

when he comes in his glorious kingdom; through Jesus Christ our Judge and our Redeemer.

Amen.

Isa 30:1-18

Matt 14:1-12

MON Richard Baxter, Priest, Theologian, 1691

8 Vw DEL FAS Isa 35 1 Kgs 19:15-18 Ps 85:7-end Ps 13,42 Luke 5:17-26 2 Thess 2:13-17 John 15:15-21 (Var: Advent) (Var: Saint)

MΡ ΕP Ps 44

Ps 144,(146) Isa 45:14-end 1 Thess 1

TUE Holy Men of the Old Testament

DFL FAS Isa 40:1-11 Sirach 44:1-15 Ps 96:1,10-end Ps 99,132 Matt 18:12-14 Heb 11:32–12:2 (Var: Advent) Matt 17:1-8 (Var: Saints)

MΡ ΕP Ps 56,(57) Ps 11,(12,13) Isa 30:19-end Matt 14:13-end

1 Thess 2:1-12

Thomas Merton, Spiritual Writer, 1968

WED

	•	МР	EP
Isa 40:25-end	1 Kgs 19:7-13a		Ps 10,(14)
Ps 103:8-13	Ps 84,19:25-32	Isa 31	Isa 47
Matt 11:28-end (Var: Advent)	1 Pet 1:3-12 John 17:1-8 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Matt 15:1-20	1 Thess 2:13-end
[HUMAN RIGHTS DAY	[] (Adoption of Universal	Declaration of Human R	kights, 1948)
Octavius Hadfield, Bis	hop, 1904		
DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Isa 41:13-20	Jer 1:4-10	Ps (53),54,(60)	Ps 73
Ps 145:1,8-13	Ps 37:23-32,62	Isa 32	Isa 48:1-11
Matt 11:11-15	2 Cor 2:12-17	Matt 15:21-28	1 Thess 3
(Var: Advent)	Mark 1:35-39		
· ·	(Var: Our Church)		
DEL		MP	EP
Isa 48:17-19		Ps (85),86	Ps (82),90
Ps 1		Isa 33:1-22	Isa 48:12-end
	DEL Isa 40:25-end Ps 103:8-13 Matt 11:28-end (Var: Advent) [HUMAN RIGHTS DAY Octavius Hadfield, Bis DEL Isa 41:13-20 Ps 145:1,8-13 Matt 11:11-15 (Var: Advent) DEL Isa 48:17-19	Isa 40:25-end 1 Kgs 19:7-13a Ps 103:8-13 Ps 84,19:25-32 Matt 11:28-end 1 Pet 1:3-12 (Var: Advent) John 17:1-8 (Var: Saint) [HUMAN RIGHTS DAY] (Adoption of Universal Octavius Hadfield, Bishop, 1904 DEL FAS Isa 41:13-20 Jer 1:4-10 Ps 145:1,8-13 Ps 37:23-32,62 Matt 11:11-15 2 Cor 2:12-17 (Var: Advent) Mark 1:35-39 (Var: Our Church) DEL Isa 48:17-19	DEL FAS MP Isa 40:25-end 1 Kgs 19:7-13a Ps 62,(63) Ps 103:8-13 Ps 84,19:25-32 Isa 31 Matt 11:28-end 1 Pet 1:3-12 Matt 15:1-20 (Var: Advent) John 17:1-8 (Var: Saint) Matt 15:1-20 [HUMAN RIGHTS DAY] (Adoption of Universal Declaration of Human Research MP Octavius Hadfield, Bishop, 1904 MP Ps (53),54,(60) DEL FAS MP Isa 41:13-20 Jer 1:4-10 Ps (53),54,(60) Ps 145:1,8-13 Ps 37:23-32,62 Isa 32 Matt 11:11-15 2 Cor 2:12-17 Matt 15:21-28 (Var: Advent) Mark 1:35-39 (Var: Our Church) MP DEL Isa 48:17-19 MP

SAT	Lucy,	Martyr,	Syracuse,	c.30

Matt 11:16-19

(Var: Advent)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT	Lucy, Martyr, Syracuse	, c.30 4		
12	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
13	Sirach 48:1-4,9-11	Isa 60:19-20	Ps 145	Ps (93),94
Vr	or 2 Kgs 2:9-12	Ps 36:5-10,123	Isa 35	Isa 49:1-13
	Ps 80:1-3,17-18	Rev 22:1-5	Matt 16:1-12	1 Thess 4:13-end
	Matt 17:10-13	Luke 11:33-36		
	(Var: Advent)	(Var: Saint)		

Matt 15:29-end

1 Thess 4:1-12

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

Ambrose, Bishop of Milan, Teacher of the Faith, 397 Neh 5:14-19; Ps 20,33:1-5,13-21; 2 Cor 5:16-21; Luke 22:24-30

3rd Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatōru o te Haerenga Mai SUN RCL Other Readings

Isa 35:1-10 Ps 146:5-10 or

For Ps: Luke 1:46b-55 James 5:7-10 Matt 11:2-11

Collect: John the Baptist:2 (Var: Advent)

Ps 68:1-19 Zeph 3:14-20 Phil 4:4-7

Morning

Other Readings Evening Ps 12.(14) Isa 5:8-30 Acts 13:13-41

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

Collect for the Third Sunday of Advent

E te Atua kaha rawa, i kauwhautia e Hoani.

kei te haere mai te tūwiri te mataku me te riri

kia tū rīpenetā mātou:

whakatūwheratia ō mātou ngākau, whakaaturia ō mātou hara, ā, murua.

Whakarongo ki tēnei ī runga i tōu aroha. Āmine.

Terror and doom, and wrath to come, John your herald preached to bring us to repentance; open our eyes, almighty God, show us our sin, and grant us forgiveness. Hear this prayer for your love's sake. Amen.

MON

DEL Num 24:2-7,15-17 Ps 25:2-8 Matt 21:23-27 (Var: Advent)

MΡ ΕP Ps 40 Ps (25),26 Isa 38:1-8,21-22 Isa 49:14-25 Matt 16:13-end 1 Thess 5:1-11

MP

TUF

Marianne Williams, Missionary, 1879 DEL FAS

16 ٧w

Zeph 3:1-2,9-13 Isa 40:9-11 Ps 34:1-6,21-22 Ps 119:129-136,127 Matt 21:28-32 Rom 12:4-13 John 15:5-11 (Var: Our Church)

ΕP Ps 70,(74) Ps 50,(54) Isa 50 Isa 38:9-20 Matt 17:1-13 1 Thess 5:12-end

WFD

DEL Gen 49:2,8-10 Ps 72:1-5,19-20 Matt 1:1-17 (Var: Advent)

O Sapientia

MΡ ΕP Ps 75,(96) Ps 25,(82) Isa 39 Isa 51:1-8 Matt 17:14-21 2 Thess 1

THU

DEL Jer 23:5-8 Ps 72:1-2,12-13, 19-end Matt 1:18-24 (Var: Advent)

Ps 76,(97) Ps 44
Zeph 1:1–2:3 Isa 51:9-16
Matt 17:22-end 2 Thess 2

ΕP

MΡ

FRI

DEL Judg 13:2-7,24-end Ps 71:3-8 Luke 1:5-25 (Var: Advent)

 MP
 EP

 Ps (144),146
 Ps (10),57

 Zeph 3:1-13
 Isa 51:17-end

 Matt 18:1-20
 2 Thess 3

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

Primary and Intermediate Term 4 ends not later than Friday 19 December

SAT

DEL
Isa 7:10-14
Ps 24:1-6
Luke 1:26-38
(Var: Advent)

 MP
 EP

 Ps 46,(95)
 Ps 4,(9)

 Zeph 3:14-end
 Isa 52:1-12

 Matt 18:21-end
 Jude

SUN

21

4th Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Haerenga Mai RCL Other Readings Isa 7:10-16 Morning

Morning Ps 144 Micah 5:2-5a Luke 1:26-38 Other Readings Evening Ps 113,(126) 1 Sam 1:1-20 Rev 22:6-21

Rom 1:1-7 Matt 1:18-25 Collect: Advent 2:3 (Var: Advent)

Ps 80:1-7,17-19

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

Collect for the Fourth Sunday of Advent

E te Atua ora tonu, nāu i ārahi mai tāu iwi i Ihipa, i hoatu hoki te kawenata ki a rātou; whakaritea ō mātou ngākau kia rongo i tāu karanga,

kia whiwhi ai mātou i te rongopai a tāu Tama i runga i te hari koa, kia pūmau ai mātou ki a koe āianei, ā, mō ake tonu atu.

Āmine.

Living God, you called your people out of Egypt and gave them the covenant; prepare our hearts to hear your call, so that we may receive with joy the gospel of your Son

and be your faithful people, now and for ever. **Amen.**

MON

22

DEL1 Sam 1:24-end
Ps 113
Luke 1:46-56
(Var: Advent)

MP Ps 124,(125,126, 127) Mal 1:1,6-end Matt 19:1-12

EPPs 24,(48)
Isa 52:13-53:end
2 Peter 1:1-15

St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr may be celebrated today if not on July 3

TUE

23

Malachi 3:1-4; 4:5-end Ps 25:3-9 Luke 1:57-66 (Var: Advent) **MP** Ps (1

Ps (128,129),130, (131) Mal 2:1-16 Matt 19:13-15

Ps 45,(113)

Mal 2:17-3:12

Matt 19:16-end

EP Ps 89:1-36 Isa 54

2 Peter 1:16-2:3

The Eve and Vigil of Christmas/Te Rā i mua i te Ra Whānautanga **DEL Morning Eucharist MP**

24

WED

2 Sam 7:1-5,8-11,16 Ps 89:2,19-27 Acts 13:16-26 Luke 1:67-79 (Var: Advent) Morning Eucharist FAS

FAS
Isa 62:1-5
Ps 80,89:19-29,
33-36
Titus 3:4-7

Titus 3:4-7 Luke 1:30-33 (Var: Advent) The 1st Evensong of Christmas Ps 85

PS 85 Zech 2 Rev 1:1-8

THU CHRISTMAS DAY - The Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ /Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti/Baradin (Hindi)

Any of the following Propers (I, II, III) may be used at Midnight or during the Day. Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration.

- 1	
25	
W	

RCL	RCL	RCL
Proper I	Proper II	Proper III
Isa 9:2-7	Isa 62:6-12	Isa 52:7-10
Ps 96	Ps 97	Ps 98
Titus 2:11-14	Titus 3:4-7	Heb 1:1-4,(5-12)
Luke 2:1-14,(15-20)	Luke 2:(1-7),8-20	John 1:1-14
Collect:	Collect:	Collect:
Christmas Midnight:1	Christmas Day:2	Christmas Day:3
Christmas Midnight:1 (Var: Christmas)	Christmas Day:2 (Var: Christmas)	Christmas Day: (Var: Christmas

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 110,(117)
Isa 62:1-5
Matt 1:18-25
Other Readings
Evening
Ps 8
Isa 65:17-25
Phil 2:5-11 or
Luke 2:1-20 (if not

used during the day)

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527

[FIRST CHRISTIAN SERVICE ON NEW ZEALAND SOIL AT OIHI, BAY OF ISLANDS, CHRISTMAS DAY 1814]

Collects for Christmas Eve and/or Christmas Day

E te Tama a te Atua,	Son of God,
te rama e tīaho nei i te pō,	light that shines in the dark,
te tamaiti o te hari koa, o te	child of joy and peace,
rangimārie,	help us to come to you
āwhinatia mātou ki te haere atu ki a	and be born anew this holy night.
koe	Hear this prayer for your love's sake.
kia whānau hōu ai i tēnei pō tapu.	Amen.
Whakarongo ki tēnei īnoi i runga i tōu	
ake aroha.	
Āmine.	

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/ FRI Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o ratou i patua mo te Whakapono May be celebrated today or on alternative date (August 3) Other Readings ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings **26** 2 Chron 24:17-22 Morning Evening Psalm 31:1-8 Ps 13,(31:1-9,150) Ps (57),86 Acts 6:8-10;7:54-60 Jer 26:12-15 Gen 4:1-10

[BOXING DAY]
[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

(Var: Saint)

Matthew 10:17-22

SAT St John the Evangelist/Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi rongopai

May be celebrated today or on the alternative date (6 May)

ANZPB/HKMOA Exodus 33:17-23 Psalm 97 1 John 1:1-5 John 21:20-25 (Var: Apostles) Other Readings Morning Ps 21,147:12-end Exod 33:12-23 1 John 2:1-11

Acts 6

Other Readings Evening Ps 97 Isa 6:1-8 1 John 5:1-12

Matt 23:34-39

SUN Holy Innocents/Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu

May be celebrated today or on alternative date (16 February)

28 ANZPB/HKMOA Jer 31:15-17 Psalm 8 1 Cor 1:25-29

Psalm 8 1 Cor 1:25-29 Matthew 2:13-18 (Var: Saints) Other Readings Morning Ps 36,(146) Baruch 4:21-27 or Gen 37:13-20 Matt 18:1-10 **Other Readings Evening**Ps (123),128
Isa 49:14-25
Mark 10:13-16

Or the First Sunday of Christmas

1st Sunday of Christmas/Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Rā Whānautanga RCL Other Readings Other Readings

Ps 148 Heb 2:10-18 Matt 2:13-23 *Collect:* Ep 2:3 (Var: Christmas)

Isa 63:7-9

Āmine.

DEL

MorningPs 105:1-11
Isa 35:1-6
Gal 3:23-29

Evening
Ps 132
Isa 49:7-13
Phil 2:1-11

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

Collect for the First Sunday of Christmas

E Īhu, i kite koe i te ao pērā i te tamaiti.

Whakaorangia mātou i te whakahīhī kei kuare mātou i āu tohutohu kia noho pēnā i a koe i roto i te ngāwari me te hari koa.

Whakarongo ki tēnei īnoi i runga i tōu aroha.

Jesus, you saw the world through the eyes of a child.

Save us from the pride

that would refuse your command to live like you

in simplicity and joy.

Hear this prayer for your love's sake.

Amen.

MON Thomas of Canterbury, Bishop, Martyr, 1170

29

W

1 John 2:3-11 Jer 38:1-6
Ps 96:1-4 Ps 54,64
Luke 2:22-35 Heb 13:10-16
(Var: Christmas) John 10:11-18
(Var: Saint)

FAS

 MP
 EP

 Ps 19,(20)
 Ps (131),132

 Jonah 1
 Isa 57:15-end

 Col 1:1-14
 John 1:1-18

TUE Josephine Butler, Worker among Women, 1905

30

 DEL
 FAS

 1 John 2:12-17
 Hosea 3

 Ps 96:7-10
 Ps 12,119:33-40

 Luke 2:36-40
 Col 1:9-12

 (Var: Christmas)
 Luke 10:25-37

 (Var: Saint)

MP Ps (111,112),113 Jonah 2 Col 1:15-23

EPPs 65,(84)
Isa 59:1-15a
John 1:19-28

WED

John Wycliffe, Theologian and Reformer, 1384

FΔS 1 John 2:18-21 1 Fsdras 4:35b-40 Ps 96:1,11-end Ps 48,119:65-72 John 1:1-18 2 Tim 4:1-5 John 8:31-36 (Var: Christmas)

(Var: Saint)

MΡ Ps 102

Jonah 3 & 4 Col 1:24-2:7

ΕP Ps 90,(148) Isa 59:15b-end John 1:29-34 or

1st EP of Naming of Jesus Ps 148

Jer 23:1-6 Col 2:8-15

JANUARY 2026

THU

THE NAMING OF JESUS

Te Whakaingoatanga o Īhu/O le Faasuafaina o Iesu (Samoan)

Num 6:22-27 Ps 8 Gal 4:4-7 or Phil 2:5-11 Luke 2:15-21 (Var: Christmas) Other Readings Morning Ps 103,(150) Gen 17:1-13 Rom 2:17-29

Evening Ps 115 Deut 30:(1-10), 11-20 Acts 3:1-16

Other Readings

Collect for the Naming of Jesus

E te Ariki e te Atua, e whakawhetai ana mātou ki a koe, mō tāu Tama, i tākohatia ki a mātou, nāu te kī kia huaina ko Īhu: meinga kia whakahōnoretia tōna ingoa e mātou i runga i te whenua, kia aratakina mai ai ētahi atu ki a ia. ko ia anake te Ariki me te Kaiwhakaora. Āmine.

We thank you, Lord God, for the gift of your

whom you commanded to be called Jesus; grant that we may so honour his name on

that others may be led to him who alone is Lord and Saviour.

Amen.

THU I

New Year's Day RCL Eccles 3:1-13

> Ps 8 Rev 21:1-6a Matt 25:31-46

Collect for New Year's Day

E te Matua mutunga kore, ki a koe nei e rite ana ngā mano tau ki te wā poto, whakahoutia mātou ki roto i tōu

Wairua Tapu,

kia māia ai mātou e ora nei ki te mahi ki a koe; i roto i te manaakitanga o Īhu tāu

Troto i te manaaktanga o inu ta Tama tō mātou Kaiwhakaora. **Āmine.** Eternal God,

to whom a thousand years are no more than a moment:

renew us in your Holy Spirit, so that we may serve you with courage while we have life and breath; through the grace of Jesus your Son our

Saviour.

Amen.

MΡ

Ps 18:1-30

Col 2:8-end

Ruth 1

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

FRI

Seraphim of Sarov, Mystic, Russia, 1833

 DEL
 FAS

 1 John 2:22-28
 Num 6:1-8

 Ps 98:1-4
 Ps 119:145-152,

 John 1:19-28
 139:1-18

 (Var: Christmas)
 Eph 5:8-14

 John 17:20-26

John 17:20-26 (Var: Saint)

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

SAT

Gladys Aylward, Missionary, China, 1970

 DEL
 FAS

 1 John 2:29–3:6
 Gen 12:1-4a

 Ps 98:3-8
 Ps 31:1-9,71:1-8

 John 1:29-34
 2 Cor 11:16,23-31

 (Var: Christmas)
 John 6:16-21

 (Var: Saint)

MP Ps 127,(128,131) Ruth 2 Col 3:1-11 1st EP of the Epiphany Ps (96),97 Isa 49:1-13 John 4:7-26 or If The Epiphany is celebrated on 6 January: Ps 2,(110) Isa 60:13-end John 1:43-end

ΕP

Ps (45),46

Isa 60:1-12

John 1:35-42

Please note that the Epiphany of Our Lord Jesus Christ may be celebrated on EITHER Sunday 4 January or Tuesday 6 January.

The Epiphany may be celebrated today. If the Epiphany is celebrated on Tuesday 6 January, please turn to page 24 for the provision of readings for the Second Sunday of Christmas.

SUN THE EPIPHANY of our Lord Jesus Christ

/Te Whakaaturanga/'Aho 'oe 'eiki Hili'ae Epifane (Tongan)

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

4

RCL
Isa 60:1-6
Ps 72:1-7,10-14
Eph 3:1-12
Matt 2:1-12
Collect: Epiphany: 2

 Other Readings
 Other Readings

 Morning
 Evening

 Ps 132,(113)
 Ps 98,100

 Jer 31:7-14
 Baruch 4:36-5:9

 John 1:29-34
 or Isa 60:1-9

 John 2:1-11

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Epiphany, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.529.

Collect for The Epiphany of our Lord Jesus Christ

E Īhu, mārama o te ao, meinga kia tīaho tōu whetū mārama ki runga iho i te wāhi

e noho ai te rawakore;

(Var: Epiphany)

arahina ō mātou tohunga ki te whakaaro nui,

ō mātou rangatira ki te whakaaro pai. Whakarongo ki tēnei īnoi i runga i tōu aroha.

Āmine.

Jesus, light of the world, let your bright star stand over the place where the poor have to live; lead our sages to wisdom and our rulers to reverence. Hear this prayer for your love's sake.

Amen.

LIOIA	Μ	ON
-------	---	----

 DEL
 MP
 EP

 1 John 3:22-4:6
 Ps (8),48
 Ps (96),97

 W
 Ps 2:7-end
 Ruth 3
 Isa 61

 Matt 4:12-17,23-end (Var: Epiphany)
 Col 3:12-4:1
 John 2:1-12

TUE

 DEL
 MP
 EP

 1 John 4:7-10
 Ps 89:1-37
 Ps (85),87

 W
 Ps 72:1-8
 Ruth 4:1-17
 Isa 62

 Mark 6:34-44
 Col 4:2-end
 John 2:13-end

 (Var: Epiphany)

WED

 DEL
 MP
 EP

 1 John 4:11-18
 Ps 99,(147:1-11)
 Ps 118

 W
 Ps 72:1,10-13
 Baruch 1:15-2:10 or Jer 23:1-8
 Isa 63:7-end Jer 23:1-8

 Mark 6:45-52
 Jer 23:1-8
 1 John 3

 (Var: Epiphany)
 Matt 20:1-16

THU

DEL MΡ ΕP 8 1 John 4:19-5:4 Ps 46,(147:12-end) Ps 145 Ps 72:17-end Baruch 2:11-end or Isa 64 w Luke 4:14-22 Jer 30:1-17 1 John 4:7-end (Var: Epiphany) Matt 20:17-28

FRI

DEL MΡ ΕP 1 John 5:5-13 Ps (2),148 Ps 67.(72) Ps 147:12-end Baruch 3:1-8 **or** Isa 65:1-16 w Luke 5:12-16 Jer 30:18-31:9 1 John 5:1-12 Matt 20:29-end (Var: Epiphany) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

1st EP of the **DEL** MP 1 John 5:14-end Ps (97),149 Baptism of the Ps 149:1-5 Lord Baruch 3:9-4:4 or Ps 36 John 3:22-30 Jer 31:10-17 w (Var: Epiphany) Matt 23:1-12 Isa 61 Titus 2:11-14;3:4-7

SUN

4 w 2nd Sunday of Christmas/Te Rātapu Tuarua i muri i te Rā Whānautanga RCL Other Readings Other Readings

Jer 31:7-14 Ps 147:12-end **or** Ecclus 24:1-12

Wisd 10:15-end Eph 1:3-14

John 1:[1-9]10-18 C*ollect:* Christmas 1:3

(Var: Epiphany)

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

Collect for the 2nd Sunday of Christmas

E te Atua, nāu te hangānga pai, otirā, nāu anō i whakaū t

otirā, nāu anō i whakaū te mana ki te āhua o te tangata; tukua tēnei kia whakawhiwhia mātou

ki te oranga tonutanga o tāu Tama a Īhu Karaiti, ko ia e ora nei, e kīngi tahi nei me koe

ko ia e ora nei, e kīngi tahi nei me koe i roto i te kotahitanga me te Wairua Tapu, katahi anō Atua āianei, ā, ake tonu atu.

Āmine.

O God.

Morning

Ps 87

Isa 12 1 Thes 2:1-8

you wonderfully created, and yet more wonderfully, restored the dignity of human nature; grant that we may share the divine life of your Son Jesus Christ, who lives and reigns with you in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God now and for ever.

Amen.

MON

5

DEL

1 John 3:11-21 Ps 100

John 1:43-end (Var: Epiphany)

MP

Ps (8),48 Ruth 4:1-17 Col 4:2-end 1st EP of the Epiphany Ps (96);97 Isa 49:1-13

Evening

Col:1-14

Isa 41:21-42:4

Ps 135

John 4:7-26

THE EPIPHANY of our Lord Jesus Christ TUE

/Te Whakaaturanga/'Aho 'oe 'eiki Hili'ae Epifane (Tongan)

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

6 w

Isa 60:1-6 Ps 72:1-7,10-14 Eph 3:1-12 Matt 2:1-12

Collect: Epiphany: 2 (Var: Epiphany)

Other Readings Other Readings Morning Evening Ps 132,(113) Ps 98.100 Jer 31:7-14 Baruch 4:36-5:9 John 1:29-34 or Isa 60:1-9

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Epiphany, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.529.

Collect for The Epiphany of our Lord Jesus Christ

E Īhu, mārama o te ao, meinga kia tīaho tōu whetū mārama ki runga iho i te wāhi e noho ai te rawakore: arahina ō mātou tohunga ki te whakaaro ō mātou rangatira ki te whakaaro pai. Whakarongo ki tēnei īnoi i runga i tōu aroha. Āmine.

Jesus, light of the world. let your bright star stand over the place where the poor have to live: lead our sages to wisdom and our rulers to reverence. Hear this prayer for your love's sake.

Amen.

WED

DEL 1 John 3:22-4:6 Ps 2:7-end Matt 4:12-17,23-end

(Var: Epiphany)

MΡ

Ps 99,(147:1-11) Baruch 1:15-2:10 or Jer 23:1-8 Matt 20:1-16

ΕP

Ps 118 Isa 63:7-end 1 John 3

John 2:1-11

JAI	NU <i>F</i>	<u> ARY</u>	202	<u> 26</u>

THU DEL 8 1 John 4:7-10 Ps 72:1-8 W Mark 6:34-44 (Var: Epiphany)

MΡ ΕP Ps 46,(147:12-end) Baruch 2:11-end or Jer 30:1-17 Matt 20:17-28

Ps 145 Isa 64 1 John 4:7-end

FRI

DEL 1 John 4:11-18 Ps 72:1,10-13 Mark 6:45-52 (Var: Epiphany)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MΡ Ps (2),148 Baruch 3:1-8 or Jer 30:18-31:9 Matt 20:29-end

ΕP Ps 67,(72) Isa 65:1-16 1 John 5:1-12

SAT

10

DEL 1 John 4:19-5:4 Ps 72:17-end Luke 4:14-22 (Var: Epiphany) MP
Ps (97), 149
Baruch 3:9-4:4 or
Jer 31:10-17
Matt 23:1-12

1st EP of the Baptism of the Lord Ps 36 Isa 61 Titus 2:11-14;3:4-7

SUN **BAPTISM OF THE LORD**

/Te Iriiringa o te Karaiti/Krist Ka Baptishma (Hindi)

1st Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Whakaaturanga

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration. Other Readings

11

Isa 42:1-9 Ps 29 Acts 10:34-43

Matt 3:13-17 Collect:

Epiphany 1:2

(Var: Epiphany, Holy

Baptism)

Other Readings Mornina Evenina Ps 89:19-29 Ps 46;47 Exod 14:15-22 Josh 3:1-8,14-17 1 John 5:6-9 Heb 1:1-12

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide

Collect for the Baptism of the Lord

Huakina mai ngā rangi e te Wairua Tapu, kia kite ai mātou i a Īhu e īnoi ana mō mātou:

hei whakapakari i a mātou kia whai wāhi ai ki tāna kapu, kia rite ai hoki ki te mahi ki a ia mō ake tonu atu. F înoi ai mătou i roto i a Ihu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.

Āmine.

DEL

Open the heavens, Holy Spirit, for us to see Jesus intercede for us: may we be strengthened to share his cup and ready to serve him for ever. This we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Amen.

MON

G

W or

1 Sam 1:1-8 Ps 116:11-16 Mark 1:14-20 (Var: Epiphany) MΡ

MΡ

Ps 2,(110) Gen 1:1-9 Matt 21:1-17

ΕP Ps 34,(36) Amos 1

1 Cor 1:1-17

Hilary, Bishop of Poitiers, Teacher of the Faith, c.367 TUE

W or Gw

DEL 1 Sam 1:9-20 Canticle: 1 Sam 2:1,4-8 or Magnificat

Mark 1:21-28 (Var: Saint) (Var: Epiphany)

FAS Isa 28:23-29 Ps 119:153-160.43 3 John 1-8 John 8:31-36

Ps (8),9 Gen 1:20-2:3 Matt 21:18-32

ΕP Ps 45,(46) Amos 2 1 Cor 1:18-end

14 W or Gw	Sava, Founder and first A DEL Heb 2:14-end Ps 105:1-9 Mark 1:29-39 (Var: Epiphany)	Archbishop of the Serbian FAS Jer 1:4-9 Ps 47,111 1 Cor 9:16-19 Matt 4:12-23 (Var: Saint)	Church, 1253 MP Ps (19),20 Gen 2:4-end Matt 21:33-end	EP Ps 47,(48) Amos 3 1 Cor 2
15 w or G	DEL 1 Sam 4:1-11 Ps 44:10-15,24-25 Mark 1:40-end (Var: Epiphany)		MP Ps 21,(24) Gen 3 Matt 22:1-14	EP Ps 61,(65) Amos 4 1 Cor 3
16 w or G	DEL 1 Sam 8:4-7,10-end Ps 89:15-18 Mark 2:1-12 (Var: Epiphany) Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion	MP Ps 67,(72) Gen 4:1-16,25-26 Matt 22:15-33	EP Ps 68 Amos 5:1-17 1 Cor 4
17 W or Gw	Antony of Egypt, Abbot, DEL 1 Sam 9:1-4,17-19; 10:1a Ps 21:1-6 Mark 2:13-17 (Var: Epiphany)	356 FAS 1 Kgs 17:2-6 Ps 18:31-37,91:9-16 1 Cor 9:24-27 Matt 19:16-26 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (29),33 Gen 6:1-10 Matt 22:34-end	EP Ps (84),85 Amos 5:18-end 1 Cor 5

SUN 2nd Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Whakaaturanga

RCL Isa 49:1-7 Ps 40:1-14 W or 1 Cor 1:1-9 G John 1:29-42

Collect:: Pentecost 14:2 (Var: Epiphany)

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 until Presentation

Collect for the 2nd Sunday of the Epiphany

E te Atua kaha rawa, hōmai he tirohanga ki a mātou mō āu whakaritenga

ā, me te whakapūmautanga o tōu aroha me tōu mana,

kia mau pū ai mātou ki te tūmanako

kei roto nei i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.

Almighty God,

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 145:1-12

Mark 1:14-20

Jer 1:4-10

give us such a vision of your purpose and such an assurance of your love and power,

that we may ever hold fast the hope which is in Jesus Christ our Lord.

Amen.

MP

Ps (145),146

Matt 24:1-14

Gen 6:11-7:10

MON

DEL 1 Sam 15:16-23 Ps 50:8-10,16-17,24 W or Mark 2:18-22 G

(Var: Epiphany)

[WELLINGTON ANNIVERSARY DAY]

TUE

DEL 1 Sam 16:1-13 Ps 89:19-27 W or Mark 2:23-end G (Var: Epiphany)

DEL

WFD Agnes, Child-Martyr of Rome, c.304

Wr or Gr

1 Sam 17:32-33,37, Sirach 51:1-3 40-51 Ps 45:10-17, Ps 144:1-2,9-10 109:1-4,25-30 Mark 3:1-6 1 Cor 1:26-31 Matt 18:1-7 (Var: Epiphany)

FAS

MP

Ps 132,(147:1-11) Gen 7:11-end Matt 24:15-28

ΕP Ps 89:1-36 Amos 7 1 Cor 6:12-end

ΕP

Ps 71

Amos 6

1 Cor 6:1-11

Other Readings

Evening

Fzek 2:1-3:4

Gal 1:11-24

Ps 96

MP

ΕP Ps 81,(147:12-end) Ps 97,(98) Gen 8:1-14 Amos 8 Matt 24:29-end 1 Cor 7:1-24

THU	Vincent, Spanish Dea	con and Martyr, Saragossa,	c.304	
22 Wr or Gr	DEL 1 Sam 18:6-9; 19:1-7 Ps 56:1-2,8-end Mark 3:7-12 (Var: Epiphany)	FAS 2 Chron 24:17-22 Ps 31:10-22,57 Heb 10:32-36 Matt 10:24-36 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 76,(148) Gen 8:15-9:7 Matt 25:1-13	EP Ps (99,100),111 Amos 9 1 Cor 7:25-end
FRI	D.F.I			
23 W or G	PSEL 1 Sam 24:3-22a Ps 57:1-2,8-end Mark 3:13-19 (Var: Epiphany) Day of Self-Examinat	ion and Special Devotion	MP Ps 27,(149) Gen 9:8-19 Matt 25:14-30	EP Ps 73 Hos 1:1-2:1 1 Cor 8
SAT	D.F.I			
24 W or G	DEL 2 Sam 1:1-4,11- 12,17-19,23-end Ps 80:1-5 Mark 3:20-21 (Var: Epiphany)		MP Ps 122,(128,150) Gen 11:1-9 Matt 25:31-end	Ps 61,(66) Hos 2:2-17 1 Cor 9:1-14 or 1st EP of the Conversion of St Paul
w				Ps 149

[ANNIVERSARY OF ORDINATION OF FLORENCE LI TIM-OI IN HONG KONG, 1944, FIRST WOMAN PRIEST IN ANGLICAN COMMUNION]

Isa 49:1-13 Acts 22:3-16

SUN

ANZPB/HKMOA

Jer 1:4-10 or Acts 9:1-22 Ps 67

Acts 9:1-22 or Gal 1:11-24 Matt 19:23-30 (Var: Apostles)

Or for the Third Sunday of Epiphany

The Conversion of St Paul/Te Whakatahuritanga o Paora Tapu Other Readings Morning

Ps 66,147:12-20 Fzek 3:22-27 Phil 3:1-14

Other Readings

Almiahty God,

Other Readings Evening Ps 119:41-56

Sirach 39:1-10 or Isa 56:1-8 Col 1:24-2:7

Other Readings

3rd Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Whakaaturanga

RCL W or Isa 9:1-4 Ps 27:1,4-12 G 1 Cor 1:10-18 Matt 4:12-23 Collect: Epiphany 3:3

(Var: Epiphany)

Morning **Evening** Ps 113 Ps 33 Amos 3:1-8 Eccles 3:1-11 1 John 1:1-4 1 Pet 1:3-12

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 until Presentation

Collect for the 3rd Sunday of Epiphany

E te Atua kaha rawa, i whakakitea mai e tāu Tama te nui o tōu aroha whakaora, i roto i āna tohu me āna mahi whakamīharo; whakahōutia mai tāu iwi ki tōu aroha noa mai i te rangi, ā, i roto i ō mātou ngoikoretanga kia ū ai mātou ki tōu mana whakahira: ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.

your Son revealed in signs and wonders

the greatness of your saving love; renew your people with your heavenly grace, and in all our weakness

sustain us by your mighty power: through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

MON

Timothy and Titus, Companions of St Paul

26 W or

Gw

DEL 2 Sam 5:1-7,10 Ps 89:19-27 Mark 3:22-30 (Var: Epiphany) **FAS** Exod 18:17-20,24-26 Ps 112,119:9-16 2 Tim 1:1-8

or Titus 1:1-4 Matt 24:42-47 (Var: Saints)

MΡ Ps (40),108 Gen 11:27-12:9

ΕP Ps 138,(144) Hosea 2:18-3:end Matt 26:1-16 1 Cor 9:15-end

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

TERM 1 commences between Monday 26 January (at the earliest) and Monday 9 February (at the latest)

[AUCKLAND/NORTHLAND/WAIKATO ANNIVERSARY DAY] [AUSTRALIA DAY]

TUE John Chrysostom, Bp of Constantinople, Teacher of the Faith, 407

W or Gw

DEL 2 Sam 6:12-15,17-19 Ps 24:7-end Mark 3:31-end (Var: Epiphany)

FAS Prov 25:11-15 Ps 101,119:49-56 Col 4:2-6 Luke 21:12-15 (Var: Saint)

Ps (34),36 Gen 13:2-end Matt 26:17-35

MP

EΡ Ps 145 Hosea 4:1-16 1 Cor 10:1-13

WED

W or Gw

DFL 2 Sam 7:4-17 Ps 89:19-27 Mark 4:1-20 (Var: Epiphany)

Thomas Aguinas, Teacher of the Faith, 1274 **FAS** Wisd 7:7-16 Ps 19:7-14, 119:97-104 Heb 5:11-6:3 John 17:6,13-19 (Var: Saint)

MP EΡ Ps (45),46 Ps (21),29 Gen 14 Hosea 5:1-7 Matt 26:36-46 1 Cor 10:14-11:1

THU

W or G

DEL 2 Sam 7:18-19,24-Ps 132:1-5,11-15 Mark 4:21-25 (Var: Epiphany)

MP EΡ Ps 24,(33) Ps 47,(48) Gen 15 Hosea 5:8-6:6 Matt 26:47-56 1 Cor 11:2-16

Mark 4:26-34

(Var: Epiphany)

FRI

30 Wr or Gr

King Charles of England, 1649 **DEL**

FAS

2 Sam 11:1-10,13-17 Ps 51:1-5,8

Wisd 6:1-11

Ps 20,21 1 Pet 2:13-17 Matt 20:20-28

Ps (61),65 Gen 16 Matt 26:57-end

MΡ

ΕP Ps 67,(77) Hosea 6:7-7:2 1 Cor 11:17-end

(Var: Saint) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

JANUARY 2026

SAT

G

31 W or

DEL2 Sam 12:1-7,10-17
Ps 51:10-15
Mark 4:35-end
(Var: Epiphany)

w

[NAURU INDEPENDENCE, 1968]

MP Ps 68 Gen 17:1-22 Matt 27:1-10 EP
Ps 72;(76)
Hosea 8
1 Cor 12:1-11
If the Presentation of
Christ is celebrated
tomorrow
1st EP of the

PresentationPs 118
1 Sam 1:19b-28

1 Sam 1:19b-28 Heb 4:11-16

SUN	4th Sunday of the	Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Whakaaturai	nga
_	RCL	Other Readings	Oth

L Mich 6:1-8 Ps 15 W or 1 Cor 1:18-end G Matt 5:1-12

W

Collect:

Mon Holy Week: 1

her Readings Morning **Evening**

Ps 71:1-6,15-17 Hag 2:1-9 1 Cor 3:10-17

Ps 34* Gen 28:10-end Philemon 1-16 If the Presentation of Christ is celebrated

tomorrow 1st EP of the Presentation

Ps 118

1 Sam 1:19b-28 Heb 4:11-16

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5 until Presentation

Collect for the 4th Sunday of Epiphany

E Īhu, ākona mātou, ki te whaioranga, ki te koropiko hoki kāore he whakaaro ki ngā hua o te kikokiko, he apo rānei. Panaia atu ngā mea takakino i ō mātou ā meinga mātou hei temepara mō te Wairua: mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu. Āmine.

Teach us, Jesus, how to live and worship without being worldly or greedy. Drive from our lives what spoils them and make us temples of the Spirit; for the glory of your holy name. Amen.

[AAW SUNDAY] (1st Sunday in February)

MON THE PRESENTATION OF JESUS IN THE TEMPLE (Candlemas)

Te Tapaenga o te Karaiti i te Temepara/ Na Vakacabori i Jisu, e na Vale ni Soro (Fijian)

RCL Other Readings Other Readings Malachi 3:1-4 Morning **Evening** Ps 84 or 24:7-10 Ps 48,146 Ps 122,132 Heb 2:14-18 Exod 13:1-16 Hagg 2:1-9 Luke 2:22-40 Rom 12:1-5 John 2:18-22

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year February 1

Brigid of Ireland, Abbess, c.525 Job 28:20-28; Ps 66:1-11,119:129-136; James 1:22-27; Luke 12:22-31

Collect for The Presentation

Everliving God, E te Matua ora tonu, i tāpaea nei tāu Tama, a Īhu Karaiti, i te temepara i a ia e tamariki ana, hei tūmanakotanga mō tāu iwi; Hōmai he ngākau mā, he hinengaro mā ki a

Kia whakaahuatia ketia matou ki tona ahua. ko ia e ora ana, e kīngi tahi ana me koe me te Wairua Tapu,

kotahi anō Atua, ināianei, ā, mō ake tonu atu.

your Son Jesus Christ was presented as a child in the temple

to be the hope of your people; grant us pure hearts and minds that we may be transformed into his

likeness,

who lives and reigns with you and the Holy

one God for ever.

Amen.

Āmine.

Or if the Presentation of Jesus in the Temple is celebrated on Sunday 29 January

MON

	DEL	MP	EP
	2 Sam 15:13-14,30;	Ps 1,(2,3)	Ps 4,(7)
G	16:5-13	Gen 18:1-15	Hosea 9
•	Ps 3	Matt 27:11-26	1 Cor 12:12-end
	Mark 5:1-20		

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

[NELSON and BULLER ANNIVERSARY DAY]

TUE Anskar, Archbishop of Hamburg, Missionary to Denmark and Sweden, 865

2	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
3	2 Sam 18:9-10,14,	Jer 16:19-21	Ps 5,(6,8)	Ps 9,(10)
Gw	24-25,30-19:3	Ps 65:1-8,100	Gen 18:16-end	Hos 10
•	Ps 86:1-6	Acts 1:6-8	Matt 27:27-44	1 Cor 13

Mark 5:21-end Mark 6:7-13 (Var: Saint)

WED

A	DEL	MP	EP
4	2 Sam 24:2,9-17,	Ps 119:1-32	Ps 11,(12,13)
G	24-25,30-19:3	Gen 19:1-3,12-29	Hos 11:1-11
•	Ps 32:1-8	Matt 27:45-56	1 Cor 14:1-19
	Mark 6:1-6a		

THU The Martyrs of Japan, 1597

Mark 6:7-13

	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
5	1 Kgs 2:1-4,10-12	Wisd 5:1-6	Ps (14),15,(16)	Ps 18
Gr	For Psalm	Ps 27:1-8,116:1-9	Gen 21:1-21	Hos 11:12-12:end
.	1 Chron 29:10-12 or	2 Cor 4:1-6	Matt 27:57-end	1 Cor 14:20-end
	Ps 145:1-5	Mark 8:34-38		

(Var: Saints)

Waitangi Day			
DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Sirach 47:2-11	1 Kgs 8:55-61 or	Ps (17),19	Ps 22
Ps 18:31-36,51-end	Isa 42:1-9	Gen 22:1-19	Hos 13:1-1
Mark 6:14-29	Ps 133,119:73-80, 147	Matt 28:1-15	1 Cor 16:1-
	Eph 2:13-18 or		
	Acts 10:34-43		
	Luke 2:9-14 or		
	Matt 18:21-35		
	(Var: Our Church)		

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[ANNIVERSAY OF THE SIGNING OF TE TIRITI O WAITANGI 1840] [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

SAT

DEL

 1 Kgs 3:4-13

 G Ps 119:9-16

 Mark 6:30-34

MP Ps (20,21),23 Gen 23 Matt 28:16-end **EP**Ps (24),25
Hos 14
1 Cor 16:10-end

SUN 5th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuarima o He Wā Noa

Proper 1

RCL
Isa 58:1-9a,(9b-12)
Ps 112:1-9(10)
1 Cor 2:1-12,

(13-16) Matt 5:13-20 Collect:

Easter 3:2

Other Readings Morning Ps 5,6 Jer 26:1-16

Acts 3:1-10

Other Readings Evening Ps (1,3),4 Amos 2:4-16 Eph 4:17-32

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

Collect for the 5th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua, ka whakamoemiti mātou ki a koe,

roto i ō mātou pōuritanga, ā e kore hoki e taea te tinei; whakaaturia mai te huarahi e tae atu ai mātou ki te rā mutungakore; Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.

We praise you, God, that the light of Christ shines in our darkness and is never overcome:

show us the way we must go to eternal day; through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Amen.

MON

DEL1 Kgs 8:1-7,9-13
G
Ps 132:1-9
Mark 6:53-end

Āmine.

MP Ps (27),30

Gen 29:31-30:24

2 Tim 4:1-8

2 Tim 4:9-end

Ps (26),28,(29) 2 Chron 9:1-12 John 19:1-16

ΕP

TUE

10G
DEL
1 Kgs 8:22-23,27-30
Ps 84:1-12
Mark 7:1-13

 MP
 EP

 Ps (32),36
 Ps 33

 Gen 31:1-24
 2 Chron 10:1-11:4

John 19:17-30

WED

11 (1) PS 10:1-10 PS 37:3-6,30-32 Mark 7:14-23

Ps 119:33-56 2 Chron 12 John 19:31-end

THU

12 DEL 1 Kgs 11:4-13 Ps 106:3,35-39 Mark 7:24-30 MP Ps 37 Gen 32:3-30 Titus 2

MΡ

Ps 34

Titus 1

Gen 31:25-32:2

EPPs (39),40
2 Chron 13:1-14:1
John 20:1-10

FRI

13 DEL 1 Kgs 11:29-32;12:19 Ps 81:8-14 Mark 7:31-end

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

 MP
 EP

 Ps 31
 Ps 35

 Gen 33:1-17
 2 Chron 14:2-end

Titus 3 John 20:11-18

SAT

Cyril, 869, and Methodius, 885, Missionaries to the Slavs

14

DEL1 Kgs 12:2632;13:33-end
Ps 106:6-7,2023
Mark 8:1-10

FAS
Isa 49:1-6
Ps 24,113
Eph 3:1-7
Luke 9:1-6
(Var: Saints)

 MP
 EP

 Ps (41),42,(43)
 Ps (45),46

 Gen 35
 2 Chron 15:1-15

 Philemon
 John 20:19-end

SUN 6th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuaono o He Wā Noa

Proper 2

RCL 15 Deut 30:15-20 or Sirach 15:15-20

Ps 119:1-8

1 Cor 3:1-9 G Matt 5:21-37 Collect: Advent 2:2

Other Readings Morning Ps 100,150 Job 38:1-21

Col 1:15-20

Other Readings Evening Ps 148 Prov 8:1,22-31 Rev 4

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

Collect for the 6th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua o Īharaira o tūāwhakarere, onāianei.

tūhia ki ō mātou ngākau ngā akoranga o

whakaritea ō mātou hinengaro kia whiwhi ai ki te rongopai i

whakatinanatia ai

i tāu Tama i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakaora.

Āmine.

God of Israel old and new, write in our hearts the lesson of your law; prepare our minds to receive the gospel

made visible in your Son Jesus Christ our Saviour.

Amen.

MON Holy Innocents / Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu (alternative date)

May be celebrated on December 28

ANZPB/HKMOA

16 Jer 31:15-20 Ps 8 R Matt 2:13-18

1 Cor 1:25-29 (Var: Saints)

Other Readings Other Readings Morning Ps 36,146 **Evening** Baruch 4:21-27 Ps 123,128 or Gen 37:13-20 Isa 49:14-25 Mark 10:13-16 Matt 18:1-10

If Holy Innocents was celebrated on 28 December

G DFL

James 1:1-11 Ps 119:65-72 Mark 8:11-13 MΡ Ps 44 Gen 37:1-11 Gal 1

Ps 48,(52)

Gal 2:1-10

Gen 37:12-end

MΡ

ΕP Ps 47,(49) ler 1 John 3:1-21

TUF Janani Luwum, Archbishop, Martyr of Uganda, 1977

Gr

James 1:12-18 Ps 94:12-18

1 Kgs 22:6-9, 15-18,26-28 Mark 8:14-21 Ps 119:41-48,

FAS

119:161-168 2 Tim 4:1-8 Luke 21:12-19 (Var: Saint)

ΕP Ps 50

Jer 2:1-13 John 3:22-end

WED

18

ASH WEDNESDAY: The First Day of Lent/Te Wenerei Pungarehu **RCL** Other Readings

Joel 2:1-2,12-17 or Isa 58:1-12

Ps 51:1-17 2 Cor 5:20b-6:10 Matt 6:1-6,16-21

Collect: Ash Wed:3 or 2 (Var: Lent)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent

Liturgical resources for Ash Wednesday are included in Ashes to Fire, pp.5-11

Collect for Ash Wednesday

E te Atua o te koraha,

e aru nei mātou i a Īhu ki ngā wāhi kāhore nei mātou e mōhio, meatia kia mātau mātou ki te kaiwhakawai ina haere mai ia; engari tukua kia kai mātou i tāu taro, kia mahi ki tāu nei ao,

kia koropiko nei ki a koe anake. E īnoi ai mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō mātou Kaihoko.

Āmine.

God of the desert,

Morning

Dan 9:3-6,17-19

1 Tim 6:6-19

Ps 38

as we follow Jesus into the unknown, may we recognise the tempter when he comes: let it be your bread we eat,

your world we serve and you alone we worship. This we ask through Jesus Christ our Redeemer.

Amen.

THU

DEL

Deut 30:15-end Luke 9:22-25

(Var: Lent)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP Ps 77 Gen 39 Gal 2:11-end

ΕP Ps 74 Jer 2:14-32 John 4:1-26

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 51,(102)

Isa 1:10-18

Luke 15:11-32

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year February 18

Martin Luther, 1546, and other Reformers of the Church Isa 12; Ps 46,48; Gal 2:15-21; Luke 6:43-49

FRI Saints and Martyrs of Africa

20

 DEL
 FAS

 Isa 58:1-9a
 Isa 61:4-9

 Ps 51:1-4,16-17
 Ps 87,127

 Matt 9:14-15
 Heb 11:32-12:2

 (Var: Lent)
 John 17:18-23

 (Var: Saints)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MPEPPs 3,(7)Ps 31Gen 40Jer 3:6-22Gal 3:1-14John 4:27-42

SAT

21

DELIsa 58:9b-end
Ps 86:1-7
Luke 5:27-32
(Var: Lent)

MP Ps 71 Gen 41:1-24 Gal 3:15-22 **EP**Ps 73
Jer 4:1-18
John 4:43-end

SUN

1st Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o Rēneti

Gen 2:15-17; 3:1-7

Ps 32 Rom 5:12-19 Matt 4:1-11 Collect: Lent 1:3

(Var: Lent)

Other Readings Morning

Ps 119:1-16 Jer 18:1-11 Luke 18:9-14

Other Readings Evening Ps 50:1-15 Deut 6:4-9, 16-25

Luke 15:1-10

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent

Collect for the First Sunday in Lent

E te Atua, nui atu āu mōhiotanga i a mātou ki ngā whakamātautau e hinga ai mātou Tukua mā tō mātou aroha ki a koe e ārai atu i ngā hiahia pōhouhou, pōriro hoki

He whakamoemiti ki a koe, e tō mātou Atua: ka whakamana te īnoi. Āmine.

God, you know better than we the temptations that will bring us down. Grant that our love for you may protect us from all foolish and corrupt desire. Praise to you our God; you answer prayer. Amen.

ΕP

Ps (12),13,(14)

Jer 4:19-end

John 5:1-18

[CHRISTCHURCH EARTHQUAKE, 2011] [CYCLONE WINSTON HITS FIJI 2016]

MON

Polycarp, Bishop of Smyrna, Martyr, c.156

۷r

DEL FAS Lev 19:1-2,11-18 Wisd 5:15-20 Ps 34:1-10, Ps 19:7-end Matt 25:31-end 116:10-18 (Var: Lent) Rev 2:8-11 John 15:1-8 (Var: Saint)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

TUE

DEL Isa 55:10-11 Ps 34:4-6,21-22 Matt 6:7-15 (Var: Lent)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP ΕP Ps 44 Ps (46),49 Gen 41:46-42:5 Jer 5:1-19 Gal 4:8-20 John 5:19-29

MP

Ps (10),11

Gen 41:25-45

Gal 3:23-4:7

St Matthias the Apostle may be celebrated today if not on May 14

25 v	DEL Jonah 3 Ps 51:1-4,16-17 Luke 11:29-32 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion	MP Ps 6,(17) Gen 42:6-17 Gal 4:21–5:1	EP Ps (9),28 Jer 5:20-end John 5:30-end
THU				
26	DEL Esther 14:1-5,12-14 or Isa 55:6-9 Ps 138 Matt 7:7-12 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion	MP Ps 42,(43) Gen 42:18-28 Gal 5:2-15	Ps (137,138),142 Jer 6:9-21 John 6:1-15
FRI	George Herbert, 1633, a	nd All Saintly Parish Pries	sts	
27	DEL Ezek 18:21-28	FAS Sirach 4:11-14	MP Ps 22	EP Ps (54),55
Vw	Ps 130	Ps 1,23	Gen 42:29-end	Jer 6:22-end
• ••	Matt 5:20-26 (Var: Lent)	1 Pet 5:1-4 John 10:11-16 (Var: Saint)	Gal 5:16-end	John 6:16-27
	Day of Self-Examination	ana Speciai Devotion		

20	DEL	MP	EP
28	Deut 26:16-end	Ps (59),63	Ps 4,(16)
V	Ps 119:1-8	Gen 43:1-15	Jer 7:1-20
•	Matt 5:43-end	Gal 6	John 6:27-40
	(Var: Lent)		

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year February 22

Confession of St Peter Ezek 3:4-11; Ps 22:22-31,95:1-7; Acts 4:8-13; Matt 16:13-19

SUN 2nd Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuarua o Rēneti

 RCL
 Other Readings
 Other Readings

 Gen 12:1-4a
 Morning
 Evening

 v
 Ps 121
 Ps 74
 Ps 135

 Rom 4:1-5,13-17
 Jer 22:1-9
 Numb 21:4-9

 John 3:1-17
 Matt 8:1-13
 Luke 14:27-33

or Matt 17:1-9 Collect: Pent 10:2

(Var: Lent)

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent

Collect for the Second Sunday in Lent

Haere mai e te Wairua Tapu, Come Holy Spirit, to all baptised in your ki te hunga katoa kua iriiritia ki tōu ingoa, name, kia tahuri ai mātou ki te pai that we may turn to good mō ngā mea katoa e takotō ake nei. whatever lies ahead Hōmai he wairua hihiko, te ahi kā: Give us passion, give us fire; kia meinga ai mātou te whakatahuri i te ao make us transform the world from what onāianei, it is, kia rite ki tāu e pai ai. to what you have created it to be. E īnoi ai mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō mātou This we ask through Jesus Christ our Ariki. Lord. Āmine. Amen.

[WESLEY DAY: SUNDAY NEAREST MARCH 3 OR MAY 24]

http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Background-Notes-for-Wesley-Day

MON Carl Sylvius Völkner, Priest, and Mokomoko, Rangatira, Opotiki, 1865, symbols for reconciliation

7	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
_	Dan 9:4-10	Jer 31:31-34	Ps (26),32	Ps (70),74
Vw	Ps 79:8-9,11,13 Luke 6:36-38	Ps 62,85 Eph 4:31–5:2	Gen 43:16-end Heb 1	Jer 7:21-end John 6:41-51
	(Var: Lent)	Luke 22:39-46 (Var: Our Church)		

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

TUE John Wesley, Preacher, 1791, and Charles Wesley, Poet, 1788

2	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
3	Isa 1:10,16-20	Ezek 2:1-5	Ps 50	Ps 52,(53,54)
Vw	Ps 50:8,16-end	Ps 33:1-8,40:1-13	Gen 44:1-17	Jer 8:1-15
	Matt 23:1-12	Rom 3:21-28	Heb 2:1-9	John 6:52-59
	(Var: Lent)	Mark 6:30-34		

(Var: Saints)

(Var: Lent)

4 v	DEL Jer 18:18-20 Ps 31:5-6,16-20 Matt 20:17-28 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	n and Special Devotion	MP Ps 35 Gen 44:18-end Heb 2:10-end	EP Ps 3,(51) Jer 8:18-9:11 John 6:60-end
ТНU 5 v	DEL Jer 17:5-10 Ps 1 Luke 16:19-end (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	n and Special Devotion	MP Ps 34 Gen 45:1-15 Heb 3:1-6	EP Ps 71 Jer 9:12-24 John 7:1-13
	[GOSPEL DAY (Arriveé	de l'Evangile) IN FRENC	CH POLYNESIA]	
FRI 6 v	DEL Gen 37:3-4,12-13, 17-28 Ps 105:16-22 Matt 21:33-43,45-46 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	n and Special Devotion	MP Ps (40),41 Gen 45:16-end Heb 3:7-end	EP Ps 6,(38) Jer 10:1-16 John 7:14-24
	[WORLD DAY OF PRAY	ER] (1st Friday in March)	
SAT 7 Vr	Perpetua and her Comp DEL Mic 7:14-15,18-20 Ps 103:1-4,9-12 Luke 15:1-3,11-end	ranions, Martyrs at Cart FAS Sg of Songs 8:6-7 Ps 54,124 Rev 7:13-17	hage, 203 MP Ps (3),25 Gen 46:1-7,28-end Heb 4:1-13	EP Ps 23,(27) Jer 10:17-24 John 7:25-36

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year March ${\bf 1}$

David, Patron Saint of Wales 1 Sam 16:4-13; Ps 25:1-9,119:73-80; 1 Thess 2:3-12; Mark 4:26-32

Matt 24:9-13

SUN 3rd Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o Rēneti

Other Readings Other Readings 8 Exod 17:1-7 Morning **Evening** Ps 95 Ps 46 Ps 40 Rom 5:1-11 Amos 7:10-17 Josh 1:1-9 John 4:5-42 2 Cor 1:1-11 Eph 6:10-20 Collect: Pent 14:3

(Var: Lent)

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent

During the 3rd Week of Lent (CWL)

The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week:

Exod 17:1-7; Ps 95:1-2,6-11; John 4:5-42

Collect for the Third Sunday in Lent

E te Atua, hōmai tōu arohanoa me tōu māia ki a mātou	Give us grace and courage to hope, and to risk disappointment.
kia manakohia te tū kaha i ngā	Teach us to pray expectantly,
whakararu pāpōuri.	and when our prayers seem to fail,
Whakaakona mātou ki te īnoi i runga i	bring us to pray again and again;
te ngākau hihiko,	for you are our God,
tē taea te tutuki a mātou īnoi, me īnoi	who acts, and will act again.
tonu mātou;	Hear this prayer for your love's sake.
ko koe tō mātou Atua, e mahi ana, ka mahi anō.	Amen.
Whakarongo ki tēnei īnoi i runga i tōu	
aroha.	
Āmine.	

MON

 DEL
 MP
 EP

 2 Kgs 5:1-15
 Ps 5,(7)
 Ps (11),17

 V
 Ps 42:1-2,43:1-4
 Gen 47:1-27
 Jer 11:1-17

 Luke 4:24-30
 Heb 4:14-5:10
 John 7:37-52

 (Var: Lent)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[COMMONWEALTH DAY] [TARANAKI ANNIVERSARY DAY]

TUE

 DEL
 MP
 EP

 Song of the Three
 Ps (6),9
 Ps (61,62),64

 2,11-20 or
 Gen 47:28-48:end
 Jer 11:18-12:6

 Dan 2:20-23
 Heb 5:11-6:12
 John 7:53-8:11

 Ps 25:3-10

Matt 18:21-end (Var: Lent)

(Var: Lent)

11 v	DEL Deut 4:1,5-9 Ps 147:12-end Matt 5:17-19 (Var: Lent)		MP Ps 38 Gen 49:1-32 Heb 6:13-end	EP Ps (36),39 Jer 13:1-11 John 8:12-30
	Day of Self-Examination	,		
	[JAPANESE EARTHQU	AKE AND TSUNAMI, 20	11]	
12 vw	Gregory the Great, Bisho DEL Jer 7 Ps 95:1-2,6-end Luke 11:14-23 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	FAS Sirach 47:8-11 Ps 92:1-5,12-15,100 1 Cor 1:18-25 Mark 10:42-45 (Var: Saint)	he Faith, 604 MP Ps 56,(57) Gen 49:33-50:end Heb 7:1-10	EP Ps 59,(60) Jer 14 John 8:31-47
	Kereopa and Manihera o		irangi, 1847	
Vr		FAS Isa 2:2-4 Ps 94:12-19,98 Rom 5:1-5 Luke 9:23-26 (Var: Our Church)		
FRI				
13	DEL Hos 14 Ps 81:6-10,13,16 Mark 12:28-34 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion	MP Ps 22 Exod 1:1-14 Heb 7:11-end	Ps 69 Jer 15:10-end John 8:48-end
14 v	DEL Hos 5:15-6:6 Ps 51:1-2,16-end Luke 18:9-14		MP Ps 31 Exod 1:22-2:10 Heb 8	EP Ps 116,(130) Jer 16:10-17:4 John 9:1-17

SUN	4th Sunday	/ in Lent/Te Rātapı	u Tuawhā o Rēneti
-----	------------	---------------------	-------------------

RCL Other Readings 1 Sam 16:1-13 Morning Ps 23 Ps 19 Eph 5:8-14 Isa 43:1-7 John 9:1-41 Eph 2:8-14 Collect: Eph 7:2 (Var: Lent)

Other Readings **Evening** Ps 31:1-16 or 31:1-8 Micah 7 or Prayer of Manasseh

James 5

Mothering Sunday (CW)

Exod 2:1-10 or 1 Sam 1:20-28 Ps 34:11-20 or 127:1-4 2 Cor 1:3-7 or Col 3:12-17 Luke 2:33-35 or John 19:25-27 (Var: Lent, BVM)

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent

During the 4th Week of Lent (CWL)

The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week (except the Festival of St Joseph of Nazareth): Micah 7:7-9; Ps 27:1,9-10,16-17; John 9

Collect for the Fourth Sunday in Lent E te Atua o te kaha e kore nei e memeha.

mai i tāu waihangatanga i te ao. ka waiata ngā whetū mārama o te ata, ka umere ngā rangi katoa i te koa; huakina ō mātou karu kia kitea ai ngā mīharo o tāu nei ao. whakaakona hoki mātou kia mārama te pai o ngā mea katoa, kia whai hōnore tōu ingoa korōria:

ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.

Āmine.

(Var: Lent)

the morning stars sang together and the host of heaven shouted for joy; open our eyes to the wonders of creation and teach us to see all things for good, to the honour of your glorious name: through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

God of unchangeable power,

when you fashioned the world

[MOSQUE SHOOTINGS IN CHRISTCHURCH, 2019]

MON

DEL MP EP 16 Isa 65:17-21 Ps (70),77 Ps 25.(28) Ps 30:1-5,8,12-end Exod 2:11-22 Jer 17:5-18 John 4:43-end Heb 9:1-14 John 9:18-end

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[NZ WARS BEGAN AT WAITARA, 1860]

17 vw	Patrick, Bishop, Patron S DEL Ezek 47:1-9,12 Ps 46:1-8 John 5:1-3,5-16 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	FAS Isa 60:1-3 Ps 36:5-10,80 1 Cor 15:1-11 Luke 13:22-30 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (54),79 Exod 2:23–3:20 Heb 9:15-end	EP Ps 80,(82) Jer 18:1-12 John 10:1-10
18 vw	Cyril of Jerusalem, Bisho DEL Isa 49:8-15 Ps 145:8-17 John 5:17-30 (Var: Lent)	p, Teacher of the Faith, FAS Sirach 15:1-6 Ps 84,122 1 Tim 4:11-16 Luke 24:44-48 (Var: Saint)	386 MP Ps (63),90 Exod 4:1-23 Heb 10:1-18	Ps (52),91 Jer 18:13-end John 10:11-21 or 1st EP of Joseph Ps 132 Hosea 11:1-9 Luke 2:41-52
тно 19 w	Day of Self-Examination St Joseph of Nazareth CW 2 Samuel 7:4-16 Ps 89:26-35 Romans 4:13-18 Matthew 1:18-25 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	/Hohepa Tapu o Naha FAS 2 Sam 7:4,8,12-16 Ps 119:57-64,123 Rom 4:13-16 Matt 2:13-15,19-23 (Var: Saint)	areta Other Readings Morning Ps 25,147:1-11 Isa 11:1-10 Matt 13:54-58	Other Readings Evening Ps 1,112 Gen 50:22-26 Matt 2:13-23
20 vw	Cuthbert, Bishop of Lindi DEL Wisd 2:1,12-22 or Jer 26:8-11 Ps 34:15-end John 7:1-2,10,25-30 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	FAS Ezek 34:11-16 Ps 23,121 2 Cor 6:1-10 Matt 18:12-14 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 102 Exod 6:2-13 Heb 10:26-end	EP Ps (13),16 Jer 19:14-20:6 John 11:1-16
21 vr	Thomas Cranmer, Archbi DEL Jer 11:18-20 Ps 7:1-2,8-10 John 7:40-52 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	FAS Isa 43:1-3a Ps 119,97-104 119:169-176 2 Tim 2:8-15 John 10:11-15 (Var: Saint)	rgist and Martyr, 1556 MP Ps 32 Exod 7:8-end Heb 11:1-16	EP Ps 140,(141, 142) Jer 20:7-end John 11:17-27

SUN

5th Sunday in Lent: Passion Sunday/

Te Rātapu Tuarima o Rēneti: te Rātapu Mamaetanga

22

RCL Other Readings Other Readings Ezek 37:1-14 Morning Evening Ps 130 Ps 86 Ps 30 Jer 31:27-37 Rom 8:6-11 Lam 3:19-33 John 11:1-45 John 12:20-33 Matt 20:17-34 Collect:

Christmas 1:1 (Var: Passion)

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Passiontide

For Variations to the Great Thanksgiving refer to ANZPB/HKMOA pages 431,440, and 492. Celebrating Common Prayer (CCP) has antiphons, collects, and blessings on pages 206,208,209, 230, 232, 233. These are also provided in the Māori edition of CCP.

During the 5th Week of Lent (CWL)

The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week (except the Festival of the Annunciation of our Saviour to the Blessed Virgin Mary): 2 Kqs 4:18-21,32-37; Ps 17:1-8,16; John 11:1-45

Collect for the Fifth Sunday in Lent

E te Atua Tokotoru,

Te Kaihanga, Te Kaiwhakaora, Te Kaihōmai i te oranga me te pono,

whakaaria mai ngā pūmanawa kei roto i tēnei, i tēnei o mātou,

kia tae atu ai mātou ki te puāwaitanga o te tangata.

Whakarongo ki tēnei īnoi i runga i tōu aroha. Āmine.

God in Trinity,

Creator, Saviour, Giver of life and truth, reveal the possibilities within us, that we may attain to the fullness of our humanity.

Hear this prayer for your love's sake.

ΕP

Ps 26.(27)

Jer 21:1-10

John 11:28-44

Amen.

MP

Ps 73.(121)

Exod 8:1-19

Heb 11:17-31

MON

23

DEL

Susanna 1-9,15-17, 19-30,33-62 [or 41b-62]

410-02

or Josh 2:1-14

Ps 23

John 8:1-11

(Var: Passion)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[OTAGO ANNIVERSARY DAY]

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year March 22

Thomas Ken, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Poet, 1711 Jer 9:23-24; Ps 15,34:1-10; Phil 4:4-9; Luke 6:17-23

	1011 -0 -0			
24 vw	Gabriel, Archangel DEL Num 21:4-9 Ps 102:1-3,16-23 Heb 10:4-10 John 8:21-30	FAS Dan 9:20-23 Ps 91,148:1-6 Heb 1:1-7,13-14 Luke 1:11-20 (Var: BVM)	MP Ps 35,(123) Exod 8:20-end Heb 11:32-12:2	1st EP Annunciation Ps 85 Wisd 9:1-12 or Gen 3:8-15 Gal 4:1-5
	Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion		
25 W	/ O le Fofogaina o te (Samoan) (L This is a principal fe	ga o tō tātou Kaiwhal Taupou o Maria e uig ady Day)	kaora ki te Puhi Tapu ya i le afio mai o lo tat displaced by any othe	ki a Meri ou Faaola <i>er celebration</i>
	RCL Isa 7:10-14 Ps 45 or	and Special Devotion	Other Readings Morning Ps 111,113 1 Sam 2:1-10 Rom 5:12-21	Other Readings Evening Ps 131,146 Isa 52:1-12 Heb 2:5-18
26 v	DEL Gen 17:3-9 Ps 105:4-9 John 8:51-end (Var: Passion) Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion	MP Ps 40,(125) Exod 9:13-end-end Heb 12:14-end	EP Ps (42),43 Jer 23:9-32 John 12:12-19
27 v	DEL Jer 20:10-13 Ps 18:1-6 John 10:31-end (Var: Passion) Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion	MP Ps 22,(126) Exod 10 Heb 13:1-16	EP Ps 31 Jer 24 John 12:20-36a
28 v	DEL Ezek 37:21-28 Canticle: Jer 31:10-13 or Ps 121 John 11:45-end (Var: Passion)Luke 18:9-14 (Var: Lent) Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion	MP Ps 23,(127) Exod 11 Heb 13:17-end	EP Ps (128,129),130 Jer 25:1-14 John 12:36b-end

SUN

29

6th Sunday in Lent: Palm Sunday/Te Rātapu Tuaono o Rēneti: te Rātapu Nikau RCL RCL Other Readings Other Reading

RCL RCL Other Readings Liturgy Liturgy Morning Evening of the Palms of the Passion Ps 61.62 Ps 80 Matt 21:1-11 Isa 5:1-7 *Isa 50:4-9a Zech 9:9-12 Ps 118:1-2,19-29 *Ps 31:10-18 Matt 21:33-46 Luke 16:19-31

Collect: Lent 6:1 Phil 2:5-11 Matt 26:14 –27:66

Where there is no or

procession with palms the above may be used instead (Var: Passion)

Matt 27:11-54

Collect: Lent 5:1

(Var: Passion)

of * following.

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Passiontide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Holy Week, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.533. Liturgical resources for Palm Sunday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.13-18

Collect for the Sixth Sunday in Lent: Palm Sunday

E Īhu, nō tōu urunga atu ki Hiruhārama ka pōwhiritia koe e te iwi ki ngā nīkau me te karanga

whakahonore atu.

I te wahangutanga o te umere, haere tahi

tonu ana mātou i tōu

taha, ā, tae noa atu me he rīpeka; mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu.

Āmine.

Jesus, when you rode into Jerusalem the people waved palms

with shouts of acclamation.

Grant that when the shouting dies we may still walk beside you even to a

cross;

for the glory of your holy name.

Amen.

Luke 22:1-23

MON 30

R

Monday in Holy Week RCL

Isa 42:1-9 Ps 36:5-11 Heb 9:11-15

John 12:1-13

Collect::

Wed Holy Wk:2 (Var: Passion)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 41
Ps 25

Col 1:18-23

TUE **Tuesday in Holy Week**

RCL 31 Isa 49:1-7

Ps 71:1-14 R 1 Cor 1:18-31

John 12:20-36

Collect:: Tues Holy Wk:1

(Var: Passion) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion Other Readings Morning

Ps 27 Lam 3:1-18 Luke 22:24-53

(or 39-53)

Other Readings Evening

Ps 55:12-23 Lam 3:40-51 Gal 6:11-18

APRIL 2026

WED Wednesday in Holy Week **RCL**

1 Isa 50:4-9a Ps 70 R Heb 12:1-3

> John 13:21-32 Collect:: Lent 5: 1 (Var: Passion)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Other Readings Morning Ps 102*

Wisd 1:16-2:1; 2:12-22 or Jer 11:18-20

Luke 22:54-71

Lev 16:2-24

Luke 23:1-25

Other Readings Evening Ps 88

Isa 63:1-9 Rev 14:18-15:4

THU **MAUNDY THURSDAY/Te Taite Mone**

RCL W Eucharist for the Blessing of Exod 12:1-4,(5-10), 11-14 the Oils, and R Ps 116:1-2,11-18 Reaffirmation of

1 Cor 11:23-26 Ordination Vows John 13:1-17,31b-35 Liturgical Collect: resources are

Maundy Thu: 2 included in Ashes (Var: Passion, Eucharist) to Fire, pp.19-35.

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Other Readings Other Readings Morning **Evening** Ps 42,43 Ps 39

Exod 11 Eph 2:11-18

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

TERM 1 ends

w

[HC]

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

March 29 John Keble of Oxford, Priest and Poet, 1866

Isa 51:1-3; Ps 26:1-8,104:1-5,32-35; Rom 15:1-6; Mark 12:28-34

April 1 Frederick Denison Maurice, Priest, Theologian, 1872

Job 23:8-14; Ps 82,145:8-21; 1 Cor 15:20-28; Matt 13:31-33

FDI	COOR FRIDAY/To Reveive Rei		
FRI 3	GOOD FRIDAY/Te Paraire Pai RCL Isa 52:13-53:12 Ps 22	Other Readings Morning Ps 69	Other Readings Evening Ps 130,143
+	Heb 10:16-25 or Heb 4:14-16; 5:7-9 John 18:1–19:42 <i>Collect</i> : Good Fri: 5	Gen 22:1-18 A part of John 18-19 if not used at principal service	Lam 5:15-22 Col 1:18-23 or John 19:38-end <i>A part of</i> John 18-19 <i>if</i>
	(Var: Passion)	or Heb 10:1-10	not used at principal

service

Hangings removed; R for the Liturgy

Liturgical resources for Good Friday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.37-56. *Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion* [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

SAT Holy Saturday/Rāhoroi Tapu at services other than the Easter Vigil **RCL** Other Readings Other Readings Job 14:1-14 or Morning Evening Lam 3:1-9,19-24 Ps 142 Ps 116 Ps 31:1-5,16-18 Hos 6:1-6 Job 19:21-27 1 Pet 4:1-8 John 2:18-22 1 John 5:5-12 Matt 27:57-66 or John 19:38-42 Collect: Holy Sat: 3 (Var: Passion) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

No colour is provided as all hangings are removed.

On the evening of Saturday or the early morning of Sunday

SAT	THE GREAT VIGIL OF EASTER/Te Rā i mua i te Aranga			
А	RCL	Reading	Psalm or Canticle	
4	A minimum of	Gen 1:1–2:4a	Ps 136:1-9,23-26	
or	three OT readings	Gen 7:1-5,11-18;8:6-18;9:8-13	Ps 46	
	should be chosen.	Gen 22:1-18	Ps 16	
SUN	The readings and	Exod 14:10-end;15:20-21	Exod 15:1b-13,17-18	
	canticles shown in	Isa 55:1-11	Isa 12:2-6	
5	bold should always	Baruch 3:9-15,32-4:4 or		
w	be used.	Prov 8:1-8,19-21;9:4b-6	Ps 19	
vv		Ezek 36:24-28	Ps 42,43	
		Ezek 37:1-14	Ps 143	
		Zeph 3:14-end	Ps 98	
		Rom 6:3-11	Ps 114	
		Matt 28:1-10		
		Collect: Easter Eve:2		

Liturgical resources for the Easter Vigil are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.57-78. The Paschal/Easter Candle should be lit at all principal services from the Easter Vigil until the Day of Pentecost

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

(Var: Easter)

SUN

RCL Acts 10:34-43* **or** Jer 31:1-6 Ps 118:1-2.14-24

Col 3:1-4 **or** Acts 10:34-43 John 20:1-18 or Matt 28:1-10 Collect: Easter:1

(Var: Easter)

*The reading from Acts must be used as either the 1st or 2nd reading

EASTER DAY/Te Rā o te Aranga/Tucake Tale (Fijian) **RCL** Other Readings

14:26-15:2

Rev 15:2-4

When main Morning Eucharistic service Ps 114,117 must be late in the Exod day: 14:10-18, Isa 25:6-9

Ps 114 1 Cor 5:6b-8 Luke 24:13-49 Other Readings Evening

Ps 105 or 66:1-12 Sona of Sol 3:2-5; 8:6-7 John 20:11-18 if not used earlier or Rev 1:12-18

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Eastertide, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.536) During the season of Easter, the First Reading is normally taken from Acts (and not from OT). Care should be taken when announcing the reading.

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for Easter Day

E te Atua te kaihōmai o te ora me te mārama,

pīataata ana tēnei pō tapu, e kānapanapa ana te Karaiti kua ara mai nei; whakahōutia tāu Hāhi ki te Wairua i hōmai

e ō mātou iriiringa, kia tika, kia pono tā mātou whakamoemiti

kia tīaho ai mātou hei māramatanga i te

Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki, e ora ana, e kingi tahi ana me koe me te Wairua Tapu,

kotahi anō Atua, ināianei, ā, mō ake tonu atu.

Āmine.

Eternal giver of life and light, this holy night shines with the radiance of

the risen Christ:

renew your Church with the Spirit given to us in baptism,

that we may worship you in sincerity and truth,

and shine as a light in the world; through Jesus Christ our Lord, who is alive and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit,

one God, now and for ever.

Amen.

[NZ DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME ENDS AT 2 AM ON SUNDAY]

мон 6 w	Monday in Easter Week DEL Acts 2:14,22-32 Ps 16:1-3,8-end Matt 28:8-15 (Var: Easter) [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]	MP Ps 111,(117,146) Exod 12:1-14 1 Cor 15:1-11	EP Ps 135 Song of Sol 1:9-2:7 Mark 16:1-8
7 w	Tuesday in Easter Week DEL Acts 2:36-41 Ps 33:4-5,17-end John 20:11-18 (Var: Easter) [SOUTHLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY]	MP Ps 112,(147:1-11) Exod 12:14-36 1 Cor 15:12-19	EP Ps 136 Song of Sol 2:8-end Luke 24:1-12
WED 8 w	Wednesday in Easter Week DEL Acts 3:1-10 Ps 105:1-9 Luke 24:13-35 (Var: Easter)	MP Ps 113,	EP Ps 105 Song of Sol 3 Matt 28:16-end

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

April 3 Richard of Chichester, Bishop, 1253 Isa 43:8-13; Ps 9:1-10,143; 1 Pet 1:3-9; Luke 9:57-62

April 4 Martin Luther King, Prophet, 1968 Amos 8:4-7; Ps 99,138; Gal 4:28,31-5:1,6; Matt 5:43-48

9 w	Thursday in Easter Week DEL Acts 3:11-end Ps 8 Luke 24:35-48 (Var: Easter)	MP Ps 114,(148) Exod 13:1-16 1 Cor 15:29-34	EP Ps 106 Song of Sol 5:2–6:3 Luke 7:11-17
10 w	Friday in Easter Week DEL Acts 4:1-12 Ps 118:1-4,22-26 John 21:1-14 (Var: Easter)	MP Ps 115,(149) Exod 13:17–14:14 1 Cor 15:35-50	EP Ps 107 Song of Sol 7:10–8:4 Luke 8:41-end
11 w	Saturday in Easter Week DEL Acts 4:13-21 Ps 118:1-4,14-21 Mark 16:9-15 (Var: Easter)	MP Ps 116,(150) Exod 14:15-end 1 Cor 15:51-end	EP Ps 145 Song of Sol 8:5-7 John 11:17-44

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

April 8 The Saints and Martyrs of the Americas Deut 4:25-31; Ps 24,66:1-11; Heb 11:13-16; Matt 24:3-14

April 9 Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Pastor, Theologian, Germany, 1945 Jer 1:14-19; Ps 31:10-27,70; Phil 1:12-20; Matt 16:21-28

April 10 William Law, Priest, Mystic, 1761 Tobit 1:16-18; Ps 119:113-120,119:137-144; Rom 6:20-23; Luke 11:33-36

April 11 George Augustus Selwyn, Bishop of New Zealand, 1878 Isa 49:1-6,13; Ps 16,126; 1 Cor 3:7-13; John 4:31-38

SUN

12

2nd Sunday of Easter (Low Sunday)/ Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Aranga

Acts 2:14a,22-32 Ps 16 1 Pet 1:3-9 John 20:19-31

Collect: Easter 1:3 (Var: Easter)

The reading from Acts must be used

each Sunday in Fastertide

Other Readings Mornina Ps 81:1-10 Exod 12:1-17

1 Cor 5:6b-8

Other Readings Evenina Ps 30:1-5 Dan 6:1-23 (or 6-23)

Mark 15:46-16:8

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Second Sunday of Easter

E te Matua ora tonu,

i roto i te aranga o tāu Tama, āwhinatia mātou kia aronui ai ki ngā rā kei te heke mai

i runga i te māia, i te mōhio pū, me te mārama anō e kore te mate, te ora rānei

e momotu i a mātou i tōu aroha.

E īnoi ana mātou i roto pū i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.

Āmine.

Eternal Father,

through the resurrection of your Son, help us to face the future with courage and assurance, knowing that nothing in death or life can ever separate us from your love. This we ask through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.

Amen.

MON

13 w

DEL

Acts 4:23-31 Ps 2:1-9 John 3:1-8 (Var: Easter)

TUE

DEL

Acts 4:32-end Ps 93 John 3:7-15 (Var: Easter)

MΡ Ps (2),19

Exod 15:1-12 Col 1:1-14

EP

Ps 139 Deut 1:3-18 John 20:1-10

MP

Ps 8,(20,21) Exod 15:22-16:10 Col 1:15-end

EΡ Ps 104

Deut 1:19-40 John 20:11-18

WED	
16	DEL
TO	Acts 5

Acts 5:17-26 Ps 34:1-8 John 3:16-21 (Var: Easter)

 MP
 EP

 Ps (16),30
 Ps 33

 Exod 16:11-end
 Deut 3:18-end

 Col 2:1-15
 John 20:19-end

THU

W

16 Acts 5:27-33 W Ps 34:1,15-end John 3:31-end (Var: Easter)

 MP
 EP

 Ps 28,(29)
 Ps 34

 Exod 17
 Deut 4:1-14

 Col 2:16-3:11
 John 21:1-14

FRI

17 Acts 5:34-42

W Ps 27:1-5,15-16
John 6:1-15
(Var: Easter)
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

 MP
 EP

 Ps (57),61
 Ps 118

 Exod 18:1-12
 Deut 4:15-31

 Col 3:12-4:1
 John 21:15-19

[AMERICAN SAMOA FLAG DAY]

SAT

18 DEL Acts 6:1-7 Ps 33:1-5,17-18 John 6:16-21 (Var: Easter)

 MP
 EP

 Ps (63),84
 Ps 66

 Exod 18:13-end
 Deut 4:32-40

 Col 4:2-end
 John 21:20-end

SUN

19 w

3rd Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Aranga

Acts 2:14a, 36-41 Ps 116:1-4,11-18

1 Pet 1:17-23 Luke 24:13-35 Collect: Easter 1:2

(Var: Easter)

The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in **Fastertide**

Other Readings Morning Ps 23 Isa 40:1-11

1 Pet 5:1-11

Other Readings Evening Ps 48

Hagg 1:13 - 2:9 1 Cor 3:10-17

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Third Sunday of Easter

E Īhu, e pono ana mātou ki a koe; he pono ngā korero kua rangona.

I te whatinga o te taro; ka mātau mātou ko koe pū tēnā.

na konā ka mumura te ahi i roto i a mātou: whakamahia tēnei whakaaro hei māramatanga i te ao.

Whakarongo ki tēnei īnoi i runga i tōu aroha.

Āmine.

Jesus, we believe you; all we heard is true.

You break the bread, we recognise you, you are the fire that burns within us: use us to light the world.

Hear this prayer for your love's sake. Amen.

MON

20 w

DEL Acts 6:8-15 Ps 119:17-24 John 6:22-29 (Var: Easter) MΡ

ΕP Ps 96,(97) Ps 61,(65) Exod 19 Deut 5:1-22 Luke 1:1-25 Eph 1:1-14

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

TERM 2 commences

TUE

Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, Teacher of the Faith, 1109

DEL Acts 7:51-8:1a Ps 31:1-6,18 John 6:30-35 (Var: Easter)

FAS Isa 45:18-21 Ps 71:1-8, 119:161-168 2 Cor 5:16-21 Luke 21:9-15

(Var: Saint)

Ps 98,(99,100) Exod 20:1-21 Luke 1:26-38

EΡ Ps 71 Deut 5:22-end Eph 1:15-end

WED

DEL Acts 8:1b-8 Ps 66:1-6 John 6:35-40 (Var: Easter) MΡ Ps 105 Exod 24

Luke 1:39-56

EΡ Ps (67),72 Deut 6 Eph 2:1-10

THU George, Martyr, Patron Saint of England, c.304 DEL **FAS** MΡ EP Acts 8:26-end Bel & Dragon 23-28 Ps 136 Ps 73 Ps 66:7-8,15-end Ps 17:6-16.121 Exod 25:1-22 Deut 7:1-11 Wr Rev 19:11-16 John 6:44-51 Luke 1:57-end Eph 2:11-end (Var: Easter) Luke 10:17-20 (Var: Saint) FRI Toyohiko Kagawa, Teacher, Evangelist, Japan, 1960 **DEL FAS** MP ΕP Acts 9:1-20 Amos 7:10-15 Ps 107 Ps 77 Ps 117 Ps 72:1-4,12-14, Exod 28:1-4a,29-38 Deut 7:12-end John 6:52-59 19-20,146 Luke 2:1-20 Eph 3:1-13 (Var: Easter) Gal 5:13-15 John 5:19-27 (Var: Saint) The Seven Martyrs of the Melanesian Brotherhood, 2003 Wr **FAS** Isa 43:1-3a Ps 54,57 2 Tim 2:8-13 John 11:21-27 (Var: Saint) Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion SAT **DEL** MΡ ΕP Acts 9:31-42 Ps (108),110,(111) Ps (23),27 Ps 116:11-16 Exod 29:1-9 Deut 8 John 6:60-69 Luke 2:21-40 Eph 3:14-end or 1st EP of St Mark (Var: Easter) If celebrated tomorrow Ps 19 R Isa 52:7-10 Mark 1:1-15 **Anzac Day** If Anzac Day commemorated R Eccles 3:1-8 or Jer 31:15-17 Ps 46, 67, 90:1-12 James 4:1-3 or Rev 21:1-4 Mark 15:33-37;16:1-2,5-7 or John 11:17-27 (Var: The Departed)

SUN St Mark the Evangelist/Maka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai

May be celebrated on 27 April

ANZPB/HKMOA 26 Isa 62:6-12 or

> Acts 15:36-40 Ps 119:1-8

Acts 15:36-40 Mark 13:9-13

(Var: Saint)

Other Readings Morning Ps 37:23-41,148

Isa 62:6-10 **or** Sirach 51:13-30 Acts 12:25-13:13 Other Readings **Evening** Ps 45

Ezek 1:4-14 2 Tim 4:1-11

If St Mark the Evangelist is not celebrated today

4th Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Aranga The reading from Acts

must be used each

Sunday in Eastertide

RCL Acts 2:42-47 Ps 23 1 Pet 2:19-25

John 10:1-10 Collect: Easter 2:1 (Var: Easter)

Other Readings Morning Ps 106:6-24 Neh 9:6-15

1 Cor 10:1-13

Evening Ps 29:1-10 Fzra 3:1-13 Eph 2:11-22

Other Readings

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Fourth Sunday of Easter

E te Hēpara Pai, e rapu nei i te hunga ngaro, ā, arahina ana ki roto i te kāhui; whāngaia mātou ka mākona, rongoātia mātou ka ora, arahina mātou kia noho tahi ki a koe, me te Matua me te Wairua Tapu, e kīngi tahi ana me koe. kotahi anō Atua ake tonu atu. Āmine.

by whom the lost are sought and guided into the fold; feed us and we shall be satisfied, heal us and we shall be whole, and lead us that we may be with you, with the Father and the Holy Spirit, where you reign one God for ever.

Good shepherd of the sheep,

Amen.

MON

w

w

DEL Acts 11:1-18 Ps 42:1-2,43:1-4 John 10:1-10 or 11-18 (Var: Easter)

[FREEDOM DAY, SOUTH AFRICA, 1994]

DEL

TUF

Acts 11:19-26 Ps 87 John 10:22-30 (Var: Easter)

MΡ Ps 103

MΡ

Ps 139

Exod 32:1-14 Luke 2:41-end EP Ps (112,113),114 Deut 9:1-21 Eph 4:1-16

EP Ps (115),116

Exod 32:15-34 Deut 9:23-10:5 Luke 3:1-14 Eph 4:17-end

29 w	Catherine of Siena, Teac DEL Acts 12:24-13:5 Ps 67 John 12:44-end (Var: Easter)	her of the Faith, 1380 FAS Sirach 7:29-36 Ps 40:5-14,147:1-12 3 John 1-8 Luke 10:25-28 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 135 Exod 33 Luke 3:15-22	EP Ps 47,(48) Deut 10:12-end Eph 5:1-14
W r	Heni Te Kirikaramu of Ga	ate Pā, 1864 FAS Zech 14:8-11 Ps 42,107:1-9 Rev 7:13-17 John 4:7-15 (Var: Our Church)		
30 w	DEL Acts 13:13-25 Ps 89:1-2,20-26 John 13:16-20 (Var: Easter)		MP Ps 118 Exod 34:1-10,27- end Luke 4:1-13	Ps (81),85 Deut 11:8-end Eph 5:15-end or 1st EP of SS Philip & James Ps 25
<u>MA`</u>	Y 2026			Isa 40:27-31 John 12:20-26
FRI 1 R	St Philip and St James ANZPB/HKMOA Isa 30:18-21 Ps 119:9-16 1 Cor 15:1-8 John 14:6-14 (Var: Apostles, Easter)	s, Apostles/Piripi Tapı	u rāua ko Hemi Tapu, Other Readings Morning Ps 139,146 Prov 4:10-18 James 1:1-12	ngā Āpōtoro Other Readings Evening Ps 149 Job 23:1-12 John 1:43-51
SAT 2 w	Day of Self-Examination Athanasius, Bishop of Ale DEL Acts 13:44-end Ps 98:1-5 John 14:7-14 (Var: Easter)		Faith, 373 MP Ps 34 Exod 40:17-end Luke 4:31-3	EP Ps 84,(86) Deut 15:1-18 Eph 6:10-end

MAY 2026

SUN 5th Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuarima o te Aranga

RCL
Acts 7:55-60
Ps 31:1-6,16-18
1 Pet 2:2-10

John 14:1-14 *Collect:* Easter 4:1 (Var: Easter) The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide

Other Readings Morning Ps 30 Ezek 37:1-12 John 5:19-29 Other Readings Evening Ps 147:1-12 Zech 4:1-10 Rev 21:1-14

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Fifth Sunday of Easter

E te Atua mutunga kore, ko tāu Tama ko Īhu Karaiti te huarahi, te pono, me te ora mō ngā mea katoa; Hōmai ki a mātou he ngākau atawhai kia hīkoi ai i tāna huarahi, kia harikoa ai i tōna pono, kia whai wāhi ai ki tōna oranga; ko ia e ora ana, e kīngi tahi ana me koe me te Wairua Tapu,

kotahi anō Atua, ināianei, ā, mō ake tonu atu.

Āmine.

DEL

Eternal God, your Son Jesus Christ is the way, the truth and the life for all creation; grant us grace to walk in his way, to rejoice in his truth, and to share his risen life; who lives and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever.

MON

4

Acts 14:5-18 Ps 118:1-3,14-15 John 14:21-26 (Var: Easter)

TUE

5

DELActs 14:19-end
Ps 145:10-end
John 14:27-end
(*Var: Easter*)

MP Ps 145 Num 9:15-end; 10:33-end Luke 4:38-end

Amen.

MP Ps 19,(147:1-11) Num 11:1-33 Luke 5:1-11 Ps 105 Deut 16:1-20 1 Pet 1:1-12

EP
Ps (96),97
Deut 17:8-end
1 Pet 1:13-end or
1st EP of St John
Ps 74
Prov 8:22-31
John 20:2-8

MAY 2026

WED	St John the Evangelist/Hoani Tapu, Te Kaitu May be celebrated on 27 December		tuhi Rongopai	
6 w	ANZPB/HKMOA Exodus 33:17-23 Psalm 97 1 John 1:1-5 John 21:20-25 (Var: Apostles)		Other Readings Morning Ps 21,(147:12-21) Exod 33:12-23 1 John 2:1-11	Other Readings Evening Ps 97 Isa 6:1-8 1 John 5:1-12
	[CORONATION OF KING	CHARLES III, 2023]		
7 w	DEL Acts 15:7-21 Ps 96:1-3,7-10 John 15:9-11 (Var: Easter)		MP Ps 57,(148) Num 13:1-3,17-end Luke 5:27-end	EP Ps 104 Deut 19 1 Pet 2:11-end
FRI 8 w	Dame Julian of Norwich, DEL Acts 15:22-31 Ps 57:8-end John 15:12-17 (Var: Easter) Day of Self-Examination of	FAS 1 Kgs 19:9-13a Ps 27:1-8,116:1-9 1 John 3:18-24 John 20:11-18 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 138,(149) Num 14:1-25 Luke 6:1-11	EP Ps 66 Deut 21:22–22:8 1 Pet 3:1-12
	[WORLD RED CROSS DA' [VE DAY, 1945]	Y]		
9 w	Gregory of Nazianzus, Bis DEL Acts 16:1-10 Ps 100 John 15:18-21 (Var: Easter)	FAS Wisd 7:7-15 Ps 27:9-17, 119:89-96 Jude 17-23 John 17:6,18-24 (Var: Saint)	Teacher of the Faith, 389 MP Ps 146,(150) Num 14:26-45 Luke 6:12-26	EP Ps 118 Deut 24:5-end 1 Pet 3:13-end

MAY 2026

SUN 6th Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuaono o te Aranga

10

Acts 17:22-31 Ps 66:7-19 1 Pet 3:13-22 John 14:15-21 Collect: Pent 17:1

(Var: Easter)

The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide Other Readings Morning Ps 73:21-28 Job 14:1-2,7-15; 19:23-27a 1 Thess 4:13-18

Other Readings EveningPs 87,36:5-10
Zech 8:1-13
Rev 21:22-22:5

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Sixth Sunday of Easter

E te Atua mutunga kore,

ko koe te mārama o te hinengaro e mōhio nei,

ko koe te hari o te ngākau e aroha nei, ko koe te kaha o te whakaaro e mahi nei mōu;

tukua mai ki a mātou te mōhiotanga ki a koe

kia tino aroha ai mātou ki a koe, mā te aroha ki a koe ka tika ai tā mātou mahi

i runga i te harikoa, āianei, ā, ake tonu atu.

Āmine.

Eternal God,

light of the minds that know you, joy of the hearts that love you, strength of the wills that serve you; grant us so to know you that we may truly love you,

and so to love you that we may gladly serve you,

now and always.

Amen.

MON

Ruatara, Te Ara mō te Rongopai (The Gateway to the Gospel) **DEL FAS MP**

11

DELActs 16:11-15
Ps 149:1-5
John 15:26-16:4
(Var: Easter)

FAS
Isa 41:8-10
Ps 22:22-31,65:5-14
Heb 11:8-16
John 1:1-9

(Var: Our Church)

Ps 65,(67) Num 16:1-35 Luke 6:27-38 **EP**Ps 121,(122,123)
Deut 26
1 Pet 4:1-11

TUE Samuel Marsden, Priest, Missionary, the Apostle of New Zealand, 1838

12

DELActs 16:22-34
Ps 138
John 16:5-11
(Var: Easter)

Missionary, the Apos FAS Isa 49:1-6 Ps 96,100 2 Cor 4:5-10 Luke 2:8-14 (Var: Our Church)

RNew Zealand, 18: MP Ps (124,125),126, (127) Num 16:36-end Luke 6:39-end

EPPs 128,(129, 130,131)
Deut 28:1-14
1 Pet 4:12-end

WED Ihāia Te Ahu, Missionary, Priest in Te Arawa

FAS MΡ 1st EP of the Acts 17:15,22-18:1 Prov 4:1-9 Ps 132,(133) Ascension Ps 148:1-2.11-end Ps 19,133 Num 17:1-11 Ps 15,24 w John 16:12-15 2 Tim 1:3-7 Luke 7:1-10 2 Sam 23:1-5 Col 2:20-3:4 (Var: Easter) Mark 6:7-13 (Var: Our Church)

THU ASCENSION DAY/Te Rā Kakenga/Koe 'aho 'oe Ha'ele hake (Tongan)

14

RCL
Acts 1:1-11
Ps 47 or Ps 93
Eph 1:15-23
Luke 24:44-53
Collect:
Asc 2
This provision may
be used on Sunday
after the Ascension

Eph 1:15-23 ai Luke 24:44-53 Collect: Asc 2 (Var: Ascension) The reading from Acts must be used at the Fucharist. Other Readings
Morning
Ps 110:150

Isa 52:7-15 Heb 7: (11-25),26-28 Other Readings Evening

Ps 8 Song of Three 29-37 **or** 2 Kgs 2:1-15 Rev 5

[WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY] (Ascension Day until the Day of Pentecost)

Collect for Ascension Day

E Īhu, tō mātou tuakana, Kaihoko, nā tōu kuhunga atu ki tua o te ārai, ka tuwhera mai ngā tatau o te rangi. Ka tuku whakawhetai mātou ki a koe, mō tēnei ara hou, huarahi ora, e hui ai mātou me te tini, tē taea te tatau, kia noho tahi ki a koe mō ake tonu atu. Whakamoemiti ki a koe e te Atua; ka whakamana te īnoi. Āmine.

The heavens are open wide since Jesus our brother, our Redeemer, has entered through the veil. We thank you for his new and living way,

by which we join the unnumbered millions who are with you forever.

Praise to you our God; you answer prayer. **Amen.**

PREPARATION FOR PENTECOST

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit. Alternative readings are provided. These may be used at one of the offices on those days.

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year May 14

Ngākūkū, Missionary in Mataatua 2 Sam 14:4-11; Ps 103,130; 2 Cor 5:16-20; Luke 17:1-4

FRT

1 1/1	or matting the Apostic / matte	ilia Tapa, te Apotolo	
	Transferred from 14 May. May be	celebrated on alternative date (24 Fe	bruary)
15	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readin
	Tan 22.1E 22	Maunina	Franina

ngs Isa 22:15-22 Morning Evening Ps 16,147:1-11 or Acts 1:15-26 Ps 80 R 1 Sam 2:27-35 1 Sam 16:1-13a Ps 113 Acts 1:15-17,20-26 Acts 2:37-47 Matt 7:15-27 or Phil 3:13-21 John 15:9-17 (Var: Easter, Apostle)

(If St Matthias the Apostle was celebrated on 24 February)

St Matthias the Anostle / Matiaha Tanu te Ānōtoro

FRI Piripi Taumata-ā-kura, Missionary in Ngāti Porou

FAS MΡ EΡ DEL W Acts 18:9-18 Malachi 2:4-7 Ps (20),81 Ps 145 Ps 47:1-6 Ps 67;126 Num 20:1-13 Deut 29:2-15 John 16:20-23 Acts 18:24-28 Luke 7:11-17 1 John 1:1-2:6 (Var: Ascension) Mark 4:30-34 **Prep for Pentecost** (Var: Our Church) Exod 35:30-36:1 Gal 5:13-end

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost

SAT Te Wera Hauraki, Missionary in Ngāti Kahungunu

16

DELActs 18:22-end
Ps 47:1-2,7-end
John 16:23-28
(Var: Ascension)

FAS
Isa 44:24-28
Ps 47; 72:1-4, 12-20
Heb 11:32-35,39-40
John 6:59-69
(Var: Our Church)

MP Ps (21),47 Num 21:4-9 Luke 7:18-35 Prep for Pentecost Num 11:16-17,24-29

1 Cor 2

EPPs (84),85
Deut 30
1 John 2:7-17

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

SUN

W or

7th Sunday of Easter (Sunday after Ascension)/Te Rātapu Tuawhitu o te Aranga RCL

The reading from Other Readings Other Readings

Acts must be used each Sunday in Fastertide

Ps 104:26-35 Isa 65:17-25 Rev 21:1-8

Morning

Evening Ps 47 1 Sam 23:1-5 Eph 1:15-23

5:6-11 John 17:1-11 Collect: Easter 5:3 (Var: Ascension)

Ps 68:1-10,33-36

1 Pet 4:12-14:

Acts 1:6-14

Or readings for Ascension Acts 1:1-11 Ps 47 or Ps 93 Eph 1:15-23 Luke 24:44-53

RCL

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

Seventh Sunday of Easter

E te Karaiti tō mātou tohunga nui rawa, e mōhio ana koe ki ō mātou ngoikoretanga:

e īnoi ana koe mō mātou e hara tonu ana mātou

Āwhinatia mai mātou, i roto i a koe, kia kitea he ara hou, he ora hoki ki te Atua:

mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu.

Amine.

Christ our great high priest, you understand our weakness; you pray for us while we are sinners. Help us, through you, to find a new and living way to God; for the glory of your holy name.

Amen.

[ASIA SUNDAY] (Sunday nearest to 20 May)
[WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY] (Ascension Day until the Day of Pentecost)

MON Tāmihana Te Rauparaha, Missionary to Te Wai Pounamu, 1876

ΕP DEL FAS MP Acts 19:1-8 Isa 52:7-10 Ps 93,(96,97) Ps 18 Ps 68:1-6 Ps 3:119:9-16 Num 22:1-35 Deut 31:1-13 W or John 16:29-end Rom 10:12-18 Luke 7:36-end 1 John 2:18-end Rw (Var: Ascension) Luke 24:44-48 **Prep for Pentecost** Num 27:15-end (Var: Our Church)

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

TUE Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury and Reformer, 988

19 W or Rw **DEL FAS** MP ΕP Acts 20:17-27 Isa 1:15-20 Ps (2),29 Ps (36),46 Ps 68:9-10,19-20 Ps 21.125 Num 23:13-end Deut 31:30-32:14 John 17:1-11 2 Cor 5:1-10 Luke 8:16-25 1 John 3:11-end (Var: Ascension) Matt 19:23-26 **Prep for Pentecost**

(Var: Saint) 1 Kgs 19:1-18
Matt 3:13-end

1 Cor 3

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

WED

20 DEL Acts 20:28-end Ps 68:28-29,33-end John 17:11-19 (Var: Ascension)
 MP
 EP

 Ps (2),29
 Ps (36),46

 Num 23:13-end
 Deut 31:30-32:14

 Luke 8:16-25
 1 John 3:11-end

 Pren for Pentecost

Prep for Pentecost 1 Kgs 19:1-18

Matt 3:13-end

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

THU

21 Acts 22:30;23:6-11
W or
R Ps 16:1,8-end
John 17:20-end
(Var: Ascension)

 MP
 EP

 Ps 24,(72)
 Ps 139

 Num 24
 Deut 32:15-47

 Luke 8:26-39
 1 John 4:1-6

 Prep for Pentecost

Prep for Penteco: Ezek 11:14-20 Matt 9:35–10:20

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

FRI Rota Waitoa, Te Mātāmua o ngā minita Māori.

The first Māori ordained in New Zealand, 1853

22 W or Rw

 DEL
 FAS

 Acts 25:13-21
 1 Sam 16:10-13a

 Ps 103:1-2,11-12,
 Ps 11,46

 19-20
 1 Tim 4:11-16

 John 21:15-19
 John 15:12-17

 (Var: Ascension)
 (Var: Our Church)

 MP
 EP

 Ps 28,(30)
 Ps 147

 Num 27:12-end
 Deut 33

 Luke 8:40-end
 1 John 4:7-end

 Prep for Pentecost

Ezek 36:22-28 Matt 12:22-32

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

SAT Frederick Augustus Bennett,

Te Mātāmua o ngā pīhopa Māori. The first Māori Bishop, 1950

23 W or Rw

FAS MP 1st EP of Acts 28:16-20, 1 Sam 3:1-10 Ps (42),43 Pentecost 30-end Ps 101:122 Num 32:1-27 Ps 48 Ps 11:4-end 2 Cor 3:1-6 Luke 9:1-17 Deut 16:9-15 John 21:20-end Matt 9:35-38 **Prep for Pentecost** John 7:37-39 (Var: Ascension) (Var: Our Church) Micah 3:1-8 Eph 6:10-20

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year May 17

Wiremu Te Tauri, Missionary in Whanganui Ezra 7:6-10; Ps 93,119:105-112; Acts 11:19-26; John 7:14-18

SUN THE DAY OF PENTECOST (Whitsunday)

/Te Rā o te Petekoha / Penetiko (Fijian)

Acts 2:1-21 or Numb 11:24-30 Ps 104:25-35,36b 1 Cor 12:3b-13 **or**

Acts 2:1-21

The reading from Acts must be used as either the 1st or 2nd reading

John 20:19-23 or John 7:37-39 Collect: Pent: 1 (Var: Pentecost)

Āmine.

Other Readings Morning

Ps 87 Gen 11:1-9 Acts 10:34-48

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration. Other Readings Evenina

> Ps 67.133 Joel 2:21-32 Acts 2:14-21*(22-39)*

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Pentecost, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.541)

Collect for The Day of Pentecost

E te Matua, kua whakakīja e koe tāu iwi ki te Wairua, i tau tuatahi ai ki runga i tau Tama ā, i whakakotahitia ai mātou ki roto i tāu Hāhi: whakapuarengia mai ngā tatau ki tōu Wairua kia wātea ai mātou ki te mahi tahi, kia piki ake ai te rahi o tōu rangatiratanga me āu tikanga; mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu.

Father,

you have filled your people with the Spirit who rested first on your Son and united us in your Church: open the channels for your Spirit that we may freely work together, and your kingdom and your rule increase; for the glory of your holy name.

Amen.

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)

Monday to Saturday are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)/Ngā rā īnoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita. Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

FAS

Exod 19:3-8 or Num 27:15-23 or 1 Sam 3:1-10 Ps 40:1-14,145:1-7 Acts 20:20-35 or 1 Cor 3:3-11 or 1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 9:35-38 or Luke 12:35-43 or John 4:31-38

> [SIGNING OF ANGLICAN-METHODIST COVENANT, 2009] See notes on 3 March and 24 May Resource material is available from:

http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Background-Notes-for-Wesley-Day

MON	The Venerable	Bede of Jarrow	, Teacher of the Faith, 735	
-----	---------------	----------------	-----------------------------	--

25	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
25	1 Pet 1:3-9	Sirach 39:1-9	Ps (123,124,125),	Ps 127,(128,129)
Gw	Ps 111	Ps 78:1-7,145	126	2 Chron 17:1-12
•	Mark 10:13-16	1 Cor 1:18-25	Josh 1	Rom 1:1-17
	(Var. Pentecost)	John 21:20-25	Luke 9·18-27	

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

(Var: Saint)

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7 after the Day of Pentecost

TUE	Augustine,	first	Archbishop	of	Canterbury	, Missionary	, 605

26	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
26	1 Pet 1:10-16	Isa 49:22-25	Ps 132,(133)	Ps (134),135
Gw	98:1-5	Ps 85,98	Josh 2	2 Chron 18:1-27
	Mark 10:28-31	1 Thess 2:1-8	Luke 9:28-36	Rom 1:18-end
	(Var. Pentecost)	Luke 10·1-9		

(Var: Saint)
Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

WED

27	DEL	MP	EP
27	1 Pet 1:18-25	Ps 119:153-end	Ps 136
G	Ps 147:12-end	Josh 3	2 Chron 18:28-
•	Mark 10:32-45	Luke 9:37-50	19:end
	(Var: Pentecost)		Rom 2:1-16

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

THU

20	DEL	MP	EP
28	Pet 2:2-5,9-12	Ps 143,(146)	Ps 138,(140,141)
G	Ps 100	Josh 4:1-5:1	2 Chron 20:1-23
•	Mark 10:46-end	Luke 9:51-end	Rom 2:17-end
	(Var: Pentecost)		

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year May 24

Mother Edith, Founder, Community of the Sacred Name, Christchurch, 1922 1 Sam 1:21-28; Ps 20,96; Phil 3:7-11; Mark 9:33-41

FRI

29 DEL 1 Pet 4:7-13 Ps 96:10-end Mark 11:27-end (Var: Pentecost)
 MP
 EP

 Ps (142),144
 Ps 145

 Josh 5:2-end
 2 Chron 22:10

 Luke 10:1-16
 23:end

 Rom 3:1-20

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church, Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT Apolo Kivebulaya of Uganda, Priest and Missionary, 1933

30

FAS MP ΕP Jude 17,20-25 1st EP of Isa 40:9-11; Ps 147 Ps 63:1-6 Josh 6:1-20 Ps 121,138; **Trinity** Mark 11:27-end Acts 18:24-28; Luke 10:17-24 Ps 97;98 (Var: Pentecost) Luke 9:1-6 Isa 40:12-31 (Var: Saint) Mark 1:1-13

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

SUN TRINITY SUNDAY: 1st Sunday after Pentecost

/Te Rātapu o Te Tokotoru / O le aso Sa o le Tasi Tolu Paia (Samoan)

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

31

Gen 1:1-2:4a

Ps 8 2 Cor 13:11-13 Matt 28:16-20 Collect: Pent 1:3

(Var: Trinity)

Other Readings Morning Ps 86:8-13

Exod 3:1-6,13-15 John 17:1-11

Other Readings Evening

Ps 93.150 Isa 6:1-8 John 16:5-15 or 1st EP of The Visitation of

Mary to Elizabeth Ps 45 Sona of Sol 2:8-14 Luke 1:26-38

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1

Note that White is the colour for the Sunday only, and not for the following week. For a Blessing for Trinity Sunday, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.544

Collect for Trinity Sunday

E Pā,

nāu i tuku mai tāu Tama ki te kawe mai i

me tōu Wairua Tapu, kia tapu ai mātou: huakina ō mātou ngākau hei whakanui i a koe,

me ō mātou oranga hei whakaatu i a koe, tō mātou Atua pono kotahi,

te Matua, te Tama, me te Wairua Tapu. E īnoi ana mātou i roto i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakaora.

Āmine.

Father,

you sent your Son to bring us truth and your Holy Spirit to make us holy; open our hearts to exalt you, open our lives to reveal you, our one true God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit. This we ask through Jesus Christ our

Saviour. Amen.

JUNE 2026

MON The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth/Te Haerenga o Meri ki a Erihapeti

Transferred from 31 May.

w

RCL 1 Sam 2:1-10 Ps 113

Rom 12:9-16b Luke 1:39-57 (Var: BVM)

Other Readings Morning Ps 85,150

1 Sam 2:1-10 Mark 3:31-35

Other Readings Evening Ps 122,127,128

Zech 2:10-13 John 3:25-30

MON 1 Gr	If The Visitation is celes Justin, Martyr at Rome, DEL 2 Pet 1:2-7 Ps 91:1-2,14-end Mark 12:1-12 (Var: Trinity)	,	MP Ps 1,(2,3) Josh 7:1-15 Luke 10:25-37	EP Ps 4,(7) 2 Chron 26:1-21 Rom 4:1-12
	[KING'S OFFICIAL BIRT [SAMOA NATIONAL DA' [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]	THDAY] (Australia next M Y, 1962]	1onday)	
2 G	DEL 2 Pet 3:11-15a,17- end Ps 90:1-4,10,14,16 Mark 12:13-17 (Var: Trinity)		MP Ps 5,(6,8) Josh 7:16-end Luke 10:38-end	EP Ps 9,(10*) 2 Chron 28 Rom 4:13-end
3 Gr	The Martyrs of Uganda, DEL 2 Tim 1:1-3,6-12 Ps 123 Mark 12:18-27 (Var: Trinity)	, 1886 FAS 2 Macc 7:1,30-34, 39-40 Ps 54,126 Rom 8:12-17 Mark 8:34-38 (Var: Saints)	MP Ps 119:1-32 Josh 8:1-29 Luke 11:1-3	EP Ps 11,(12,13) 2 Chron 29:1-19 Rom 5:1-11 or 1 st EP of Corpus Christi Ps 110,111 Exod 16:2-15

John 6:22-35

THU Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion Thursday after Trinity Sunday (Corpus Christi)

CWGen 14:18-20

W
Ps 116:11-18
1 Cor 11:23-26
John 6:51-58
(Var: Trinity, Eucharist)

Other Readings Morning Ps 147 Deut 8:2-16 1 Cor 10:1-17

Evening
Ps 23,42,43
Prov 9:1-5
Luke 9:11-17 or
1st EP of
The Visitation of
Mary to Elizabeth

Other Readings

Ps 45 Song of Sol 2:8-14 Luke 1:26-38

Collect for the Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion

Everloving God, your Son Jesus Christ gave himself as living bread for the life of the world; give us such a knowledge of his presence that we may be strengthened and sustained by his risen life to serve you continually; through Jesus Christ our Lord. **Amen.**

For Collects for Thanksgiving for Holy Communion refer to FAS volume 2 page 948, or the single volume page 452.

If the Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion is not celebrated:

т	L	_	ш	
	г	1	u	•

 DEL
 MP
 EP

 G
 2 Tim 2:8-15
 Ps (14),15,(16)
 Ps 18

 Ps 25:4-12
 Josh 8:30-end
 2 Chron 29:20

 Mark 12:28-34
 Luke 11:14-28
 end

 (Var: Trinity)
 Rom 5:12-end

[EMANCIPATION DAY, TONGA, 1862]

FRI Boniface, Bishop of Mainz, Missionary, Martyr, 754

DEL2 Tim 3:10-end
Ps 119:161-168
Mark 12:35-37

FAS
Isa 49:5-10
Ps 115,135:13-21
Acts 20:22-27
John 4:22-26

MP Ps (17),19 Josh 9:3-26 Luke 11:29-36 **EP**Ps 22
2 Chron 30
Rom 6:1-14

(Var: Trinity)

2 Tim 4:1-8

Ps 71:7-16

Mark 12:38-end

(Var: Trinity)

(Var: Saint)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[ARBOR DAY]
[WORLD ENVIRONMENT DAY]

SAT Ini Kopuria, Founder of the Melanesian Brotherhood, 1945

6 Gw FAS
Isa 51:4-8
Ps 97,135:13-21
Titus 2:11-15
Luke 10:1-9
(Var: Our Church)

MP Ps (20,21),23 Josh 10:1-15 Luke 11:37-end

EPPs 24,(25)
2 Chron 32:1-22
Rom 6:15-end

SUN Te Pouhere Sunday

Sentence: Gal 3:28
Isa 42:10-20

2 Cor 5:14-19 **or** Acts 10:34-43

John 15:9-17 or Matt 7:24-29 or Luke 6:46-49 or John 17:6-26

Post-communion: Isa 61:1-2a

(Var: Our Church)

Designated by General Synod to celebrate our life as a three Tikanga Church.

It is recommended that a suitable psalm be chosen by those planning a celebration for this day. For Collects refer to FAS volume 2 pages 950-955, or single volume page 454-459.

Resources are available on the General Synod website www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

10th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau o He Wā Noa

Proper 5

Āmine.

	RCL	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Continuous	Related	Morning	Evening
G	Gen 12:1-9	Hos 5:15-6:6	Ps 38	Ps (39),41
•	Ps 33:1-12	Ps 50:7-15	Deut 6:10-25	1 Sam 18:1-16
	Rom 4:13-end	Rom 4:13-end	Acts 22:22-23:11	Luke 8:41-56
	Matt 9:9-13,18-26	Matt 9:9-13,18-26		
	Collect: Pent 18.2	Collect: Pent 18.2		

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2

Collect for the 10th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Ariki o te Hahi,	Lord of the Church,
nāu mātou i karanga ki te kauhau ki ngā	you have called us to witness to every
iwi katoa.	nation.
Meingia mātou kia mahi i tāu e hiahia ana	May we do your work and bear your cross,
me te pīkau i tōu rīpeka,	await your time and see your glory.
e tatari ana mō tōu wā kia kite i tōu	Hear this prayer for your name's sake.
korōria.	Amen.
Whakarongo ki tēnei īnoi i runga i tōu	
ingoa.	

MON

 MP
 EP

 1 Kgs 17:1-6
 Ps (27),30
 Ps (26),28,(29)

 Ps 121
 Josh 14
 2 Chron 33:1-13

 Matt 5:1-12
 Luke 12:1-12
 Rom 7:1-6

[KING'S BIRTHDAY (Fiji and Australia)]

TUE 9 Gw	Columba of Iona, Abbot DEL 1 Kgs 17:7-16 Ps 4 Matt 5:13-16	, Missionary, 597 FAS Isa 66:18-19 Ps 18:31-37,47 1 Thess 2:1-8 Mark 4:35-41 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (27),30 Josh 14 Luke 12:1-12	EP Ps (26),28,(29) 2 Chron 33:1-13 Rom 7:1-6
10 G	DEL 1 Kgs 18:20-39 Ps 16:1,8-end Matt 5:17-19		MP Ps 34 Josh 22:9-end Luke 12:22-31	EP Ps 119:33-56 2 Chron 34:19-end Rom 8:1-11 or 1st EP of St Barnabas Ps 1,15 Isa 42:5-12 Acts 14:8-28
THU 11 R	St Barnabas the Apos ANZPB/HKMOA Job 29:11-16 Ps 98 Acts 11:19-26 John 15:12-17 (Var: Apostle)	tle/Panapa Tapu, te <i>i</i>	Apōtoro Other Readings Morning Ps 100,101,117 Jer 9:23-24 Acts 4:32-37	Other Readings Evening Ps 147 Eccles 12:9-14 or Tobit 4:5-11 Acts 9:26-31
FRI 12 G	DEL 1 Kgs 19:9,11-16 Ps 27:8-16 Matt 5:27-32 Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion	MP Ps 31 Josh 24:1-28 Luke 12:41-48	EP Ps 35 2 Chron 35:20-36:10 Rom 8:18-30
SAT 13 Gw	Antony of Padua, Missio DEL 1 Kgs 19:19-end Ps 16:1-9 Matt 5:33-37	nary, Preacher, Teacher FAS Sirach 15:1-6 Ps 19; 119:9-16 2 Tim 1:13-14; 2:1-3 Luke 12:1-7 (Var: Saint)	of the Faith, 1231 MP Ps (41),42,(43) Josh 24:29-end Luke 12:49-end	EP Ps (45),46 2 Chron 36:11-end Rom 8:31-end

[SIGNING OF CHURCH CONSTITUTION, ST STEPHEN'S CHAPEL, JUDGES BAY, 1857]

SUN 11th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā tahi o He Wā Noa

Proper 6

14

RCL RCL Continuous Related Gen 18:1-15[21:1-7] Fxod 19:2-8a Ps 116:1-2,11-18 **or** Ps 100 Ps 116:9-18 Rom 5:1-8 Rom 5:1-8 Matt 9:35-10:8[9-23]

Matt 9:35-10:8[9-23] Collect: Lent 5.1 Collect: Lent 5.1

Other Readings Morning Ps 45

Deut 10:12-11:1 Acts 23:12-end

Other Readings Evening Ps (42),43 1 Sam 21:1-15 Luke 11:14-28

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3

Collect for the 11th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua kaha rawa, mā tōu aroha noa anake e whakaae i a mātou hei kaimahi māu: mā tōu Wairua Tapu hoki mātou e

whakakaha, e whakamana i tāu i karanga i a mātou. Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.

Āmine.

Almighty God, by your grace alone

we are accepted and called to your service; strengthen us by your Holy Spirit and empower our calling:

through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Amen.

MON

Evelyn Underhill, Mystic, 1941

15

Joel 2:26-29 1 Kgs 21:1-16 Ps 5:1-5 Ps 63:1-9,91 Matt 5:38-42 Rom 8:22-27 John 14:12-21 (Var: Saint)

MP Ps 44 Judq 2 Luke 13:1-9

ΕP Ps 47,(49) Ezra 1 Rom 9:1-18

TUE

16 G

DEL 1 Kas 21:17-end Ps 51:1-8 Matt 5:43-end

MP

Ps 48,(52) Judg 4:1-23 Luke 13:10-21

ΕP Ps 50

Ezra 3 Rom 9:19-end

[SOWETO DAY, 1976]

17 G	DEL 2 Kgs 2:1,6-14 Ps 31:23-end Matt 6:1-6,16-18		MP Ps 119:1-32 Job 9 Rom 5:1-11	EP Ps 11,(12,13) Josh 8:1-29 Luke 11:1-13
THU				
18	DEL		MP	EP (51) 52 (51)
	Sirach 48:1-14 or Isa 63:7-9		Ps (56),57,(63)	Ps (61),62,(64) Ezra 4:7-end
G	Ps 97:1-8		Judg 6:1-24 Luke 14:1-11	Rom 10:11-end
	Matt 6:7-15		Lunc I I.I II	Rom 10.11 chu
FRI	Sadhu Sundar Singh, Te	acher, Evangelist, India,	192	
10	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
19	2 Kgs 11:1-4,9-18,20	Exod 33:7-11	Ps 51,(54)	Ps 38
Gw	Ps 132:1-5,11-13	Ps 42,43	Judg 6:25-end	Ezra 5
	Matt 6:19-23	1 Cor 9:19-23 Mark 10:23-31	Luke 14:12-24	Rom 11:1-12
		(Var: Saint)		
	Day of Self-Examination	,		
SAT				
20	DEL		MP	EP

3	١	ı	

20	DEL	MP	EP
20	2 Chron 24:17-25	Ps 68	Ps (65),66
Gw	Ps 89:25-31	Judg 7	Ezra 6
	Matt 6:24-end	Luke 14:25-end	Rom 11:13-24

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year June 14

Basil the Great, Bishop of Caesarea in Cappadocia, Teacher of the Faith, 379 Wisd 7:15-22a; Ps 62,82; 1 Cor 2:6-13; Mark 10:23-31

Proper 7

SUN

12th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā rua o He Wā Noa

71

RCL RCL Continuous Related Gen 21:8-21 Jer 20:7-13 Ps 86:1-10,16-17

Ps 69:8-11,(12-17), 18-20 Rom 6:1b-11

Rom 6:1b-11 Matt 10:24-39 Matt 10:24-39 Collect: Pent 18.2 Collect: Pent 18.2

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

Collect for the 12th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua Tapu, hōmai ki a mātou tōu māramatanga me tōu aroha kia wetekina atu te mataku: kia tupu ake, kia māja ake, ki te āta rongo, ki te āta ngāwari hoki;

Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaihoko. Āmine.

Holy God, grant us the beginning of wisdom and love to cast out every fear:

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 46.(48)

1 Sam 24:1-17

Luke 14:12-24

that we may grow more brave, more ready to hear. more ready to obey:

Other Readings

Morning

Deut 11:1-15

Acts 27:1-12

Ps 49

through Jesus Christ our Redeemer.

Amen.

[DISABILITY AWARENESS SUNDAY] (3rd Sunday in June)

Resources download: http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

[ESTABLISHMENT OF ANGLICAN CHURCH IN TONGA, 1902] [MID-WINTER DAY]

MON

Gr

Alban, first Martyr of Britain, c.304 DEL 2 Kas 17:5-8. 2 Macc 6:18,21-31

13-15,18 Ps 30,31:1-9 Ps 60:1-5,11-end 1 Pet 2:19-24 Matt 7:1-5 Matt 10:16-22 (Var: Saint)

MP ΕP Ps 71 Ps 72,(75) Judg 8:22-end Ezra 7 Luke 15:1-10 Rom 11:25-end

23 Gr	2 Kgs 19:9b-11, C 14-21,31-36 P Ps 48:1-2,8-end A Matt 7:6,12-14 L	t, Kingmaker, 1866 FAS Deut 17:14-20 's 33,112 Acts 4:32-35 Luke 14:25-33 (Var: Our Church)	MP Ps 73 Judg 9:1-21 Luke 15:11-end	EP Ps 74 Ezra 8:15-end Rom 12:1-8or 1st EP of S John Baptist Ps 71 Judg 13:2-7,24-25 Luke 1:5-25
24 w	St John the Baptist/Hoa ANZPB/HKMOA Isa 49:1-6 Ps 139:1-11 Acts 13:(16-)22-26 Luke 1:57-66,80 (Var: Saint)	nni Kaiiriiri	Other Readings Morning Ps 50,149 Sirach 48:1-10 or Malachi 3:1-6 Luke 3:1-17	Other Readings Evening Ps 80,82 Malachi 4 Matt 11:2-19
25 G FRI	DEL 2 Kgs 24:8-17 Ps 79:1-9,11 Matt 7:21-end		MP Ps 78:1-40 Judg 11:1-11 Luke 16:19-end	EP Ps 78:41-end Ezra 10:1-17 Rom 13:1-7
26	DEL 2 Kgs 25:1-12 Ps 137:1-6 Matt 8:1-4 Day of Self-Examination a	and Special Devotion	MP Ps 55 Judg 11:29-end Luke 17:1-10	EP Ps 69 Neh 1 Rom 13:8-end
27 G	DEL Lam 2:2,10-14,18-19 Ps 74:1-3,21-end Matt 8:5-17		MP Ps 76,(79) Judg 12:1-7 Luke 17:11-19	EP Ps (81),84 Neh 2 Rom 14:1-12

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year June 21

Hēnare Wiremu Taratoa of Te Ranga, 1864 Isa 58:6-10; Ps 102:15-28,103; Rom 12:14-21; Luke 6:32-36

SUN	13th Sunda	y in Ordinary	Time/Te Rātapu	ı Tekau mā toru	o He Wā Noa
-----	------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	-------------

Proper 8

28

R

 RCL
 RCL

 Continuous
 Related

 Gen 22:1-14
 Jer 28:5-9

 Ps 13
 Ps 89:1-4,15-18

 Rom 6:12-23
 Rom 6:12-23

 Matt 10:40-42
 Matt 10:40-42

 Collect: Pent 10:1
 Collect: Pent 10:1

Other Readings Morning Ps 52, 53 Deut 15:1-11 Acts 27:13-44 (or 27:33-44)

Other Readings Evening Ps 50 1 Sam 28:3-19 Luke 17:2024 or 1st EP of SS Peter & Paul

Ps 66,67 Ezek 3:4-11 Gal 1:13–2:8

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

Collect for the 13th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Matua kaha rawa, kaua mātou, āu tamariki e tukua kia whakamā ki te whāki i te whakapono o te Karaiti i rīpekatia, kia ū tūturu tonu āu pononga ā, mate noa. i roto pū i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.

Almighty Father, grant that we your children may never be ashamed to confess the faith of Christ crucified, but continue his faithful servants to our lives' end; through the same Jesus Christ our Lord.

Amen.

MON St Peter and St Paul, Apostles, Martyrs/

Pita Tapu rāua ko Paora, ngā Āpōtoro i patua mō te Whakapono

29

ANZPD/ HKMUA	CVV
Acts 12:1-11	St Peter alone
Ps 34:1-10	Ezek 3:22-27 or
2 Tim 4:6-8 or	Acts 12:1-11
4:6 - 8,17-18	Ps 125
Matt 16:13-19	Acts 12:1-11 or
(Var: Apostles)	1 Pet 2:19-25
	Matt 16:13-19
	(Var: Apostles)

Other Readings	Other Readings
Morning	Evening
Ps 71,113	Ps 124,138
Isa 49:1-6	Ezek 34:11-16
Acts 11:1-18	John 21:15-22

TUE

30

DEL Amos 3:1-8;4:11-12 Ps 5:8-end Matt 8:23-27 MP Ps (87),89:1-18 Judg 14 Luke 18:1-14 **EP**Ps 89:19-end
Neh 5
Rom 15:1-13

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year June 28

Irenaeus, Bishop of Lyons, Teacher of the Faith, c.200 Malachi 2:4-7; Ps 4,11; Eph 1:17-23; John 16:25-33

R

G

	<u> </u>		
WED 1 G	DEL Amos 5:14-15,21-24 Ps 50:7-14 Matt 8:28-end	MP Ps 119:105-128 Judg 15:1–16:3 Luke 18:15-30	EP Ps 91,(93) Neh 6:1-7:4 Rom 15:14-21
	[CANADA DAY]	Lake 10.13 30	1011121
T			
THU	DEL	MD	FD
2	DEL Amos 7:10-end	MP Ps (90),92	EP Ps 94
G	Ps 19:7-10 Matt 9:1-8	Judg 16:4-end Luke 18:31-end	Neh 7:73b-8:end Rom 15:22-end or 1 st EP of

St Thomas (if celebrated on Thursday 3 July)

Ps 27 Isa 35

Heb 10:35-11:1 The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth may be celebrated today if not on May 31

FRI St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr/Tamati Tapu, te Āpōtoro If not celebrated on December 21

ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings Other Readings Habakkuk 2:1-4 Morning Evening Psalm 117 Ps 92,146 Ps 139 Ephesians 2:19-22 2 Sam 15:17-21 or Job 42:1-6 John 20:24-29 Sirach 2 1 Pet 1:3-12 (Var: Apostle) John 11:1-16

Or, if St Thomas was celebrated on 21 December

MP ΕP Amos 8:4-6,9-12 Ps 88,(95) Ps 102 Ps 119:1-8 Judg 17 Neh 9:1-23 1att 9:9-13 Luke 19:1-10 Rom 16:1-16

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

TERM 2 ends

SAT Samuel Azariah, Bishop, Ecumenist, 1945

DFL **FAS** MP FP Ps (96),97,(100) Ps 104 Amos 9:11-end Isa 29:17-19 Ps 85:8-end Ps 100,149 Judg 18:1-20,27-end Neh 9:24-end Gw Luke 19:11-27 Matt 9:14-17 Col 2:1-6 Rom 16:17-end John 4:28-30,39-42

(Var: Saint)

[CORONATION OF KING TUPOU VI OF TONGA, 2015] [USA INDEPENDENCE DAY]

SUN 14th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā whā o He Wā Noa

Proper 9

RCL RCL Other Readings 5 Continuous Related Morning 7ech 9:9-12 Ps 55:1-15.18-22 Gen 24:34-38,42-49, Deut 24:10-22 58-67 Ps 45:10-17 or Ps 145:8-14 Acts 28:1-16

Song of Sol 2:8-13

Rom 7:15-25a

Rom 7:15-25a Matt 11:16-19,25-30 Matt 11:16-19,25-30 Collect: Pent 21:1 Collect: Pent 21:1

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

Collect for the 14th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua tino tapu, ora tonu, whakaūngia tō mātou whakapono ki tāu huarahi i whakatakoto ai, kia kore ai e whakaritea te āhua o ō mātou mauri ki ngā mahi kua oti i a mātou, i ngā mahi rānei kāore i tutuki, engari ki te kaha o tā mātou piri ki tāu e pai ai. Whakarongo ki tēnei īnoi i runga i tōu aroha. Āmine.

Holy and eternal God, give us such trust in your sure purpose, that we measure our lives not by what we have done or failed to do. but by our faithfulness to you. Hear this prayer for your love's sake. Amen.

Other Readings

2 Sam 2:1-11; 3:1

Luke 18:31-19:10

Evening

Ps 56,(57)

[REFUGEE SUNDAY] (1st Sunday in July)

MON Thomas More, Scholar, 1535

	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
6	Hosea 2:14-16,19-20	Wisd 2:12-15,19-22	Ps 98,(99,101)	Ps 105*(or 103)
Gr	Ps 145:2-9	Ps 15;146	1 Sam 1:1-20	Neh 12:27-47
О.	Matt 9:18-26	1 Cor 2:1-10	Luke 19:28-40	2 Cor 1:1-14
		Matt 24:9-13		

(Var: Saint)

TUE

DEL
 Hosea 8:4-7,11-13

 G Ps 103:8-12
 Matt 9:32-end

MP Ps 106*(or 103) 1 Sam 1:21-2:11 Luke 19:41-end **EP**Ps 107*
Neh 13:1-14
2 Cor 1:15-2:4

[SOLOMON ISLANDS INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1978] [SIGNING OF KOHIMARAMA COVENANT, 1860]

WED

B DEL Hosea 10:1-3,7-8,12 G Ps 115:3-10 Matt 10:1-7 **MP**Ps (110),111,(112)
1 Sam 2:12-26
Luke 20:1-8

EPPs 119:129-152
Neh 13:15-end
2 Cor 2:5-end

THU

DEL
 Hosea 11:1,3-4,8-9
 Fs 105:1-7
 Matt 10:7-15

MP Ps (113),115 1 Sam 2:27-end Luke 20:9-19 **EP**Ps (114),116,(117)
Esther 1
2 Cor 3

[SINKING OF RAINBOW WARRIOR, 1985]

FRI

10 DEL
Hosea 14:2-end
Ps 80:1-6
Matt 10:16-23
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP Ps 139 1 Sam 3:1-4.1a Luke 20:20-26 EP
Ps 130,(131,137)
Esther 2
2 Cor 4

[MATARIKI] [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

SAT Benedict of Nursia, Abbot of Monte Cassino, c.550

11Gw

DELIsa 6:1-8
Ps 51:1-6
Matt 10:24-33

FAS Prov 2:1-6 Ps 134,119:57-64 1 Cor 12:4-13 Luke 18:18-30 (Var: Saint) **MP**Ps (120),121,(122)
1 Sam 4:1b-end
Luke 20:27-40

EPPs 118
Esther 3
2 Cor 5

SUN 15th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā rima o He Wā Noa

Proper 10

12

RCL RCL Continuous Related Gen 25:19-34 Isa 55:10-13 Ps 119:105-112 Ps 65:(1-8),9-13 Rom 8:1-11 Rom 8:1-11 Matt 13:1-9,18-23 Collect:: Pent 6:3

Matt 13:1-9,18-23 Collect:: Pent 6:3

Other Readings Morning Ps 64,65 Deut 28:1-14 Acts 28:17-31

Other Readings **Evening** Ps 60,(63) 2 Sam 7:18-29 Luke 19:41-20:8

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

Collect for the 15th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua, te whakamoemiti ki a koe, mō āu mahi whakahirahira i waenga i a mātou.

Nou te kaha i hangaia ai te ao, nāu te wero kia kitea houtia ai ā mātou mahi. Tukua mātou kia haere whakamua, i te wehi, me te tūmanako mō ā mātou mahi katoa.

E īnoi ana mātou i roto i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.

Āmine.

Praise to you, God, for all your work among us. Yours is the vigour in creation, yours is the impulse in our new discoveries.

Make us adventurous, yet reverent and honeful

in all we do.

This we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Amen.

Sea Sunday (2nd Sunday in July or on a Sunday as determined by local custom)

G

Job 38:1,4-11 Ps 107:23-32,33:1-12 Acts 27:27-32.39-44 Mark 4:35-41

[KIRIBATI INDEPENDENCE, 1979]

MON

Silas, Companion of St Paul

Gw

DEL **FAS** Isa 1:11-17 Micah 6:6-8 Ps 50:7-15 Ps 92:1-5,12-15,133 Matt 10:34-11:1 Acts 16:25-34 Matt 18:19-20

(Var: Saint)

MP Ps (123,124,125), 126 1 Sam 5

Luke 20:41-21:4

ΕP Ps 127,(128,129) Esther 4 2 Cor 6:1-7:1

<u> </u>	.1 2020			
TUE 14 G	DEL Isa 7:1-9 Ps 48:1-7 Matt 11:20-24		MP Ps 132,(133) 1 Sam 6:1-16 Luke 21:5-19	EP Ps (134),135 Esther 5 2 Cor 7:2-end
	[WALLIS & FUTUNA: B	ASTILLE DAY]		
15 Gw	Swithun, Bishop of Wir DEL Isa 10:5-7,13-16 Ps 94:5-11 Matt 11:25-27	rchester, c.862, translated FAS Prov 3:1-8 Ps 20,147 James 5:16-18 Matt 5:43-48 (Var: Saint)	971 MP Ps 119:153-end 1 Sam 7 Luke 21:20-28	EP Ps 136 Esther 6:1-13 2 Cor 8:1-15
16 Gw	Henry Williams, Mission DEL Isa 26:7-9,16-19 Ps 102:13-20 Matt 11:28-end	rary, 1867 FAS Isa 56:3-8 Ps 57,136:1-9,25-26 2 Cor 1:12-14 Matt 5:1-12 (Var:Our Church)	MP Ps 143,(146) 1 Sam 8 Luke 21:29-end	EP Ps 138,(140,141) Esther 6:14-7:end 2 Cor 8:16–9:5
17 G	DEL Isa 38:1-6,21-22, 7-8(<i>sic</i>) <i>Canticle:</i> Isa 38:10-16 or Ps 32:1-8 Matt 12:1-8 <i>Day of Self-Examinatio</i>	n and Special Devotion	MP Ps (142),144 1 Sam 9:1-14 Luke 22:1-13	EP Ps 145 Esther 8 2 Cor 9:6-end
SAT 18 G	DEL Micah 2:1-5 Ps 10:1-5a,13 Matt 12:14-21		MP Ps 147 1 Sam 9:15–10:1 Luke 22:14-23	EP Ps 148, (149, 150) Esther 9:20-28 2 Cor 10

SUN 16th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā ono o He Wā Noa

Proper 11

19

RCL **RCL** Continuous Related Gen 28:10-19a Wisd of Sol 12:13,16-19 or Isa 44:6-8 Ps 139:1-11,23-24 Ps 86:11-17

Rom 8:12-25 Rom 8:12-25 Matt 13:24-30,36-43 Matt 13:24-30,36-43 Collect: Pent 4:1 Collect: Pent 4:1

Other Readings Other Readings Morning Evening Ps 67,(70) Ps 71 Deut 30:1-10

1 Kas 2:10-12: 3:16-28 Acts 4:1-22

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1

Collect for the 16th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua o te kaha me te ngoi, nāu ngā mea papai katoa, whakatōngia ki roto i ō mātou ngākau te aroha mō tōu ingoa, whakatupua te pai ki roto i a mātou, ā, tohungia mātou kia ū tonu ai mātou i roto i tou aroha noa. Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.

Āmine.

God of all power and might, the author and giver of all good things, graft in our hearts the love of your name, increase in us true religion, nourish in us all goodness. and of your great mercy keep us in the same: through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

[NATIONAL BIBLE SUNDAY] (3rd Sunday in July)

G

Neh 8:1-4a,(5-6), 8-12 Ps 119:9-16 Col 3:12-17 Matt 24:30-35

MON

DEL

Micah 6:1-4.6-8 Ps 50:3-7,14 Matt 12:38-42

Other Readings Morning Ps 119:137-152 John 5:36b-47

1 Pet 3:8-18

Deut 17:14-15,18-20

Other Readings Evening Ps 119:89-104 Isa 55:1-11 Luke 4:14-30

MP ΕP Ps 1,(2,3) Ps 4.(7) 1 Sam 10:1-16 1er 26 Luke 22:24-30 2 Cor 11:1-15

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

TERM 3 commences

TUE

21

DELMicah 7:14-15,18-20
Ps 85:1-7
Matt 13:46 and

Matt 12:46-end

MP

Ps 5,(6) 1 Sam 10:17-end Luke 22:31-38 **EP** Ps 9,(10*) Jer 28

2 Cor 11:16-end or 1st EP of St
Mary Magdalene
Ps 139

Ps 139 Isa 25:1-9 2 Cor 1:3-7

W

22

St Mary Magdalene/Meri Makarini Tapu ANZPB/HKMOA

Sg of Solomon 3:1-4a

Ps 63 2 Cor 5:14-17(21) John 20:1-18 **or** John 20:1-2,11-18 (Var: Saint) Other Readings Morning Ps 30,32,150

1 Sam 16:14-23 Luke 8:1-3 Other Readings Evening

Ps 63 Zeph 3:14-20 Mark 15:40-16:7

THU

23

DEL Jer 2:1-3,7-8,12-13

Ps 36:5-10 Matt 13:10-17 MΡ

Ps (14),15,(16) 1 Sam 12 Luke 22:47-62 **EP** Ps 18

Jer 30:1-11 2 Cor 13

FRI

24 Jer 3:14-17 Ps 23 or Continue

Ps 23 **or** *Canticle:*Jer 31:10-13
Matt 13:18-23

R

MP Ps (17),19 1 Sam 13:5-18 Luke 22:63-end EP
Ps 22
Jer 30:12-22
James 1:1-11 or
1st EP of
SS James & John
Ps 144
Deut 30:11-20
Mark 5:21-43

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

St James and St John, Apostles/Hemi Tapu rāua ko Hoani Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings Other Read

2! R

Jer 45:1-5 Ps 126 2 Cor 4:7-15 Matt 20:20-28 (Var: Apostles)

Christopher, Martyr, c.250

R

Other Readings Morning Ps 7,29,117 2 Kgs 1:9-15 Luke 9:46-56

Other Readings Evening Ps 94 Jer 26:1-15 Mark 1:14-20

FAS

Josh 3:15-17 Ps 24,121 Gal 6:1-10 Matt 11:25-30 (Var: Saint)

SUN 17th Sunday in Ordinary Time/ Te Rātapu Tekau mā whitu o He Wā Noa

Proper 12

26

 RCL
 RCL

 Continuous
 Related

 Gen 29:15-28
 1 Kgs 3:5-12

 Ps 105:1-11, 44b
 Ps 119:129-136

 or Ps 128

 Rom 8:26-39
 Rom 8:26-39

Rom 8:26-39 Rom 8:26-39 Matt 13:31-33,44-52 Matt 13:31-33,44-52 Collect: Pent 16:2 Collect: Pent 16:2

 Other Readings
 Other Readings

 Morning
 Evening

 Ps 77
 Ps 75,(76)

 Song of Sol 2 or
 1 Kgs 6:11-14,23-38

Acts 12:1-17

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2

Collect for the 17th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua atawhai,

kua manaakitia mātou e koe i tua atu i ō mātou moemoeā:

kua whakatakotohia mai e koe ngā oati me ngā mate i tua atu i ō mātou mōhiotanga; āwhinatia mai mātou ki te whawhai me te īnoi hoki kia parea atu ngā mate kia tutuki ai ō oati.

Whakarongo ki tēnei īnoi i runga i tōu aroha.

God of mercy,

1 Macc 2:(1-14),

15-22

1 Pet 4:7-14

you have blessed us beyond our dreams; you have set before us promises and perils beyond our understanding; help us to struggle and pray that the perils may be averted and your promises fulfilled. Hear this prayer for your love's sake.

Amen.

Resources for Social Services Sunday download:

http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

MON

27

DELJer 13:1-11
Ps 82 **or**Duet 32:18-21
Matt 13:31-35

Āmine.

MP

Ps (27),30 1 Sam 14:24-46 Luke 23:13-25 ΕP

Ps (26),28,(29) Jer 31:23-25,25-37 James 2:1-13

TUE

Mary and Martha of Bethany

28 _{Gw} **DEL**Jer 14:17-end
Ps 79:8-end
Matt 13:36-43

FAS Isa 26:10

Isa 26:16-19 Ps 36:5-10,45 Rom 12:9-13 Luke 10:38-42 (Var: Saints) **MP**Ps (32),36
1 Sam 15:1-23
Luke 23:26-43

EPPs 33
Jer 32:1-15
James 2:14-end

29 Gw	William Wilberforce, 183 DEL Jer 15:10,16-end Ps 59:1-4,17-end Matt 13:44-46	83, and All Social Reform FAS Zech 8:9-12 Ps 22:22-31, 102:12-22 Gal 3:23-28 John 13:2-5,12-17 (Var: Saints)	ers MP Ps 34 1 Sam 16 Luke 23:44-56a	EP Ps 119:33-56 Jer 33:1-13 James 3
	[VANUATU INDEPENDEN	ICE DAY, 1980]		
30 Gr	The Saints and Martyrs of DEL Jer 18:1-6 Ps 146:1-6 Matt 13:47-53	of Europe FAS Sirach 2:10-11,15-18 Ps 96,111 Rom 15:17-24 Mark 4:26-32 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 37* 1 Sam 17:1-30 Luke 23:56b–24:12	EP Ps (39),40 Jer 33:14-end James 4:1-12
31 Gw	Joseph of Arimathea DEL Jer 26:1-9 Ps 69:4-9 Matt 13:54-end Day of Self-Examination	FAS Gen 49:33–50:7a Ps 4; 101 Acts 13:32-39 Luke 23:50-56 (Var: Saint) and Special Devotion	MP Ps 31 1 Sam 17:31-54 Luke 24:13-35	EP Ps 35 Jer 35 James 4:13-5:6

AUGUST 2026

S	A'	Τ	
_	н	ı	

4	DEL	MP	EP
L	Jer 26:11-16,24	Ps (41),42,(43)	Ps (45),46
G	Ps 69:14-20	1 Sam 17:55-18:16	Jer 36:1-18
_	Matt 14:1-12	Luke 24:36-end	James 5:7-end

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year $\mbox{\it July 26}$

Anne, Mother of the Blessed Virgin Mary Zeph 3:14-20; Ps 128,132:11-19; James 1:16-21; Luke 1:26-33

SUN	18th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā waru o He Wā Noa
-----	--

Proper 13

R

RCL Continuous Gen 32:22-31 Ps 17:1-7.16 Rom 9:1-5 Matt 14:13-21 Collect: Lent 4:3 RCL Related Isa 55:1-5 Ps 145:8-9,14-21 Rom 9:1-5 Matt 14:13-21 Collect: Lent 4:3

Other Readings Morning Ps 85

Ps 80 Sa of Sol 5:2-16 **or** 1 1 Kas 10:1-13 Macc 3:1-12 Acts 13:1-13 or 2 Pet 1:1-15 1st EP of

St Stephen (If celebrated tomorrow) Ps 31:1-9 Exod 18:13-26 Acts 7:1-49

Other Readings

Evening

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3

Collect for the 18th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua, o te hunga matekai, meatia mātou kia hiakai, kia hiainu ki te

kia mākona rā anō ō mātou hiainu mō te whakawā

kia ngaro atu anō te hiakai i runga i te whenua.

Whakarongo ki tēnei īnoi i runga i tōu aroha.

God of the hungry,

make us hunger and thirst for the right, till our thirst for justice has been satisfied and hunger has gone from the earth. Hear this prayer for your love's sake.

Amen.

St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/ MON

Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono

If not celebrated on December 26

NZPB/HKMOA 2 Chron 24:17-22

Āmine.

Ps 31:1-8 Acts 6:8-10:7:54-60

Matt 10:17-22

(Var: Saint)

Other Readings Morning Ps 13:31:1-9:150

Jer 26:12-15 Acts 6

Other Readings **Evening** Ps 57:86

Gen 4:1-10 Matt 23:34-39

If St Stephen was celebrated on 26 December

DEL

G

Jer 28 Ps 119:89-96 Matt 14:13-21 or 14:22-end

MP Ps 44

1 Sam 19:1-18 Acts 1:1-14

ΕP Ps 47.(49)

Jer 36:19-end Mark 1:1-13

TUE	John Baptist Vianney, Cu	ıre d'Ars, Priest, 1859			
4	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
	Jer 30:1-2,12-15,18- 22	Deut 10:12-13 Ps 103:1-14	Ps 48,(52) 1 Sam 20:1-17	Ps 50 Jer 37	
Gw	Ps 102:16-21	119:137-144	Acts 1:15-end	Mark 1:14-20	
	Matt 14:22-end or	1 Pet 4:7-11			
	15:1-2,10-14	Matt 16:24-28			
		(Var: Saint)			
	[COOK ISLANDS SELF-G	OVERNMENT, 1965]			
WED	Oswald, King of Northumbria, Martyr, 642				
5	DEL Jer 31:1-7	FAS Wisd 5:15-20	MP Ps 119:57-80	EP	
Gr	Ps 121	Ps 21,144	1 Sam 20:18-end	Ps 59,(60) Jer 38:1-13	
Gr	Matt 15:21-28	Eph 6:10-20	Acts 2:1-21	Mark 1:21-28 or	
		Luke 9:18-24		1st EP of the	
		(Var: Saint)		Transfiguration	
w				Ps 99;110 Exod 24:12-18	
**				John 12:27-36a	
	[<i>PRINCESS ASHIKA</i> SINI	KING TRAGEDY, TONGA,	2009]		
THU	THE TRANSFIGURATI	ON OF THE BELOVED	SON		
	/Te Whakaahuakētar				
	/Koe Fakahaha 'oe 'A	lo 'Ofa'anga <i>(Tongan)</i>			
6	ANZPB/HKMOA Exod 24:12-18 or		Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening	
w	34:29-35		Ps 27;150	Ps 72	
VV	Ps 97		Sirach 48:1-10 or	Exod 34:29-35	
	2 Pet 1:16-21		1 Kgs 19:1-16	2 Cor 3	
	Luke 9:28-36		1 John 3:1-3		
	(Var: Transfiguration)				
	Transinguradori)				
	[HIROSHIMA DAY, 1945]			

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year August 2

Chad, Bishop of Lichfield, Missionary, 672 Sirach 3:17-24; Ps 37:23-28,131; 1 Cor 9:16-23; Matt 11:25-30

[WORLD PEACE DAY

DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Nahum 2:1,3;	Isa 7:10-14	Ps 51,(54)	Ps 38
3:1-3,6-7	Ps 8,54	1 Sam 22:6-end	Jer 39
Deut 32:35-36,39,41	Rom 1:1-6	Acts 2:37-end	Mark 2:1-12
or	Matt 1:18-25		
Ps 137:1-6	(Var: Ascension)		
Matt 16:24-28			
Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion		

DEL	21 FAS	MP	EP
Hab 1:12-2:4	Isa 12	Ps 68	Ps (65),66
Ps 9:7-11	Ps 25:1-9,	1 Sam 23	Jer 40
Matt 17:14-20	119:129-136 1 Cor 1:18-25 Matt 10:5-13 (Var: Saint)	Acts 3:1-10	Mark 2:13-22
Mary MacKillop, Te	eacher, 1909		
, , , ,	FAS Prov 2:1-11; Ps 119:1-8,119:33-40 Eph 4:14-16; Matt 18:1-5 (Var: Our Church)		

SUN 19th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā iwa o He Wā Noa

Proper 14 RCL

Continuous Gen 37:1-4,12-28 Ps 105:1-6,16-22, 44h

Rom 10:5-15

Matt 14:22-33

Related 1 Kas 19:9-18 Ps 85:8-13

Rom 10:5-15

Matt 14:22-33

RCL

Morning Ps 88 Sona of Sol 8:5-7 or 1 Macc 14:4-15 2 Pet 3:8-13

Other Readings

Other Readings **Evening** Ps 86

1 Kas 11:41-12:20 Acts 14:8-20

Collect: Pent 6:2 Collect: Pent 6:2 Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

Collect for the 19th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E Īhu, te Kaiwhakaora i te tūpuhi, pakaru mai ai ngā ngaru o te hōhonutanga,

ka ngahoro te whenua, ka waipuke, ka toromi rānei,

whakawhiti mai ki a mātou i runga i te wai; mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu.

Āmine.

Jesus, Saviour in storm,

when the waters of the deep are broken

when the landmarks are washed away or drowned.

come to us across the water: for the glory of your holy name.

Amen.

MON Laurence, Deacon and Martyr at Rome, 258

10 Gr

DEL Ezek 1:2-5,24-end Ps 148:1-4,12-13 Matt 17:22-end

FAS Tobit 4:5-11 Ps 66,86:11-17 2 Cor 9:6-12 Matt 6:19-24 (Var: Saint)

MP ΕP Ps 71 Ps 72.(75) 1 Sam 24 Jer 41 Acts 3:11-end Mark 2:23-3:6

[ARRIVAL ANGLICAN MISSIONARIES AT DOGURA, PAPUA NEW GUINEA, 1891]

TUE Clare of Assisi, Abbess, 1253

Gw

DEL FAS Ezek 2:8-3:4 Prov 22:1-2,4,8-9 Ps 119:65-72 Matt 18:1-5,10,12-14

Ps 63:1-9,116:1-9 2 Cor 6:3-10 Luke 12:32-34 (Var: Saint)

MP ΕP Ps 73 Ps 74 1 Sam 26 1er 42 Mark 3:7-19a Acts 4:1-12

12	DEL	MP	EP
12	Ezek 9:1-7;10:18-22	Ps 77	Ps 119:33-56
G	Ps 113	1 Sam 28:3-end	Jer 43
•	Matt 18:15-20	Acts 4:13-31	Mark 3:19b-end

THU Florence Nightingale, Nurse, Social Reformer, 1910

12	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
13	Ezek 12:1-12	Isa 58:6-9	Ps 78:1-40*	Ps 78:41-end*
Gw	Ps 78:58-64	Ps 72:1-4,12-20;146	1 Sam 31	Jer 44:1-14
	Matt 18:21-19:1	James 1:22-27	Acts 4:32-5:11	Mark 4:1-20
		Luke 10:25-37		
		(Var: Saint)		

FRI Maximilian Kolbe, Priest, Martyr, Auschwitz, 1941

1 1 1 1	riaximilan Robej mesej marejij riasemmezj is ii			
4 4	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
14	Ezek 16:1-15,60-end	2 Macc 6:18-20,	Ps 55	Ps 69
Gr	Ps 118:14-18 or	30-31	2 Sam 1	Jer 44:15-end
•	Canticle: Song of	Ps 13,79	Acts 5:12-26	Mark 4:21-24 or
	Deliverance	1 Pet 2:19-24		1st EP of the BVM
	Matt 19:3-12	John 15:9-14		Ps 72
W		(Var: Saint)		Prov 8:22-31
		,		John 19:23-27

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT St Mary, the Mother of Jesus/Meri Tapu, te Whaea o Īhu ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings

15 Isa 7:10-15
w Isa 7:10-15
Ps 132:6-10,13-14
Gal 4:4-7
Luke 1:46-55 or
2:1-7
(Var: BVM)

[VJ DAY, 1945]

Other Readings Other Readings Morning Evening Ps 98,138,147:1-11 Ps 132 Isa 7:10-15 Sg of Sol 2:1-7 Luke 11:27-28 Acts 1:6-14

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year August 9

Mary Sumner, Founder of the Mothers' Union, 1921 Prov 24:3-4; Ps 119:9-16,123; Eph 5:25-6:4; Luke 11:9-13

SUN 20th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau o He Wā Noa

Proper 15

16

 RCL
 RCL

 Continuous
 Related

 Gen 45:1-15
 Isa 56:1,6-8

 Ps 133
 Ps 67

 Rom 11:1-2a,29-32
 Rom 11:1-2a, 29-32

 Matt 15:(10-20),
 Matt 15:(10-20),

21-28 21-28 21-28 *Collect:* Pent 20:2

 Other Readings
 Other Readings

 Morning
 Evening

 Ps 92
 Ps 90

 Jonah 1 or
 2 Kgs 4:1-37

2 Kgs 4:1-37 Acts 16:1-15

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

Collect for the 20th Sunday in Ordinary Time

Haere mai e te Wairua Tapu, me he ahikā hou;

ki te kore e ū ā mātou īnoi, ki te kore tōu reo e rangona, te whakahoki

kõrero rānei, whakaarahia mātou, whakamāramatia te

huarahi ki a mātou.

E īnoi ai mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō mātou Kaihoko. **Āmine.** Come Holy Spirit with new fire; when our prayers seem to fail,

Sirach 3:1-15

2 Pet 3:14-18

when we hear no voice nor any answer, rouse us and light our way.

This we ask through Jesus Christ our Redeemer.

Amen.

[RELIGIOUS VOCATION SUNDAY] (3rd Sunday in August)

MON

17

DEL Ezek 24:15-24 Ps 78:1-8 Matt 19:16-22 **MP** Ps 8

Ps 80,(82) 2 Sam 3:12-end Acts 6 EP

Ps 85,(86) Mich 1:1-9 Mark 5:1-20

TUE

18

DELEzek 28:1-10
Ps 107:1-3,40,43
Matt 19:23-end

MP

Ps (87),89:1-18 2 Sam 5:1-12 Acts 7:1-16 ΕP

Ps 89:19-end Mich 2 Mark 5:21-34

19 G	DEL Ezek 34:1-11 Ps 23 Matt 20:1-16		MP Ps 119:105-128 2 Sam 6:1-19 Acts 7:17-43	EP Ps 91,(93) Mich 3 Mark 5:35-end
THU 20 Gw	Bernard of Clairvaux, Ab DEL Ezek 36:23-28 Ps 51:6-11 Matt 22:1-14	bot, Poet, 1153 FAS Prov 4:5-9 Ps 19,139:1-11 Eph 5:6-14 John 14:27-31a (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (90),92 2 Sam 7:1-17 Acts 7:44-53	EP Ps 94 Mich 4:1-5:1 Mark 6:1-13
21	DEL Ezek 37:1-14 Ps 107:1-8 Matt 22:34-40 Day of Self-Examination	and Special Devotion	MP Ps 88,(95) 2 Sam 7:18-end Acts 7:54–8:3	EP Ps 102 Mich 5:2-end Mark 6:14-29
22 G	DEL Ezek 43:1-7 Ps 85:7-end		MP Ps (96),97,(100) 2 Sam 9	EP Ps 104 Mich 6

Acts 8:4-25

Mark 6:30-44

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year August 16

Holy Women of the Old Testament 1 Sam 2:1-10; Ps 37:1-9,40; Acts 16:11-15; Mark 3:31-35

August 16

Matt 23:1-12

Brother Roger of Taizé: Encourager of Youth, 2005 Isa 32:1,2,14-18; Ps 85,108:1-6; 2 Cor 5:16–6:2; Matt 5:21-24

SUN 21st Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā tahi o He Wā Noa

Proper 16

23

R

RCL Continuous Exod 1:8 – 2:10 Ps 124 Rom 12:1-8 Matt 16:13-20

Collect: Pent 8:2

RCL Related Isa 51:1-6 Ps 138 Rom 12:1-8 Matt 16:13-20 Collect: Pent 8:2 Other Readings Morning Ps 104:1-25 Jonah 2 or Sirach 3:17-29 Rev 1

Ps 95
2 Kgs 6:8-23
Acts 17:15-34 or
1st EP of
St Bartholomew
Ps 97
Isa 61:1-9

2 Cor 6:1-10

Other Readings

Evening

Collect for the 21st Sunday in Ordinary Time

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

E te Atua Kaha rawa mutungakore, nā tōu Wairua ka kawanatia ka whakatapua te kāhui o te Hāhi; whakarongo mai ki tā mātou īnoi mō āu tāngata whakapono katoa, mā roto i a mātou minitatanga, nāu nei

mātou i karanga kia mahi ki a koe i roto i te tapu me te pono;

Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki me tōu mātou Kaiwhakaora.

Āmine.

Almighty and everlasting God, by your Spirit the whole body of the Church

is governed and sanctified; hear the prayer we offer for all your faithful people, that in the ministry to which

that in the ministry to which you have called us

we may serve you in holiness and truth; through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Amen.

MON St Bartholomew (Nathanael), Apostle/Patoromu Tapu (Natanahira), te Āpōtoro
ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings Other Reading

24

Deut 18:15-18 Ps 145:10-18 Rev 21:9b-14 John 1:45-51 (Var: Apostle) Morning Ps 86,117 Gen 28:10-17 John 1:43-51 Other Readings Evening Ps 91,116 Sirach 39:1-10 or Deut 18:15-19 Matt 10:1-22

TUE

25

DEL2 Thess 2:1-3a,
14-end
Ps 98
Matt 23:23-26

MP Ps 106* (or 103) 2 Sam 12:1-25 Acts 9:1-19a **EP**Ps 107
Mich 7:8-end
Mark 7:1-13

26 G	DEL 2 Thess 3:6-10, 16-end Ps 128 Matt 23:27-32		MP Ps (110),111,(112) 2 Sam 15:1-12 Acts 9:19b-31	EP Ps 119:129-152 Hab 1:1-11 Mark 7:14-23
THU	Monica, Mother of Augus	stine of Hippo, 387		
27 Gw	DEL 1 Cor 1:1-9 Ps 145:1-7 Matt 24:42-end	FAS 1 Sam 1:9-18 Ps 119:145-152,121 1 Tim 5:3-5 Luke 18:1-8 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (113),115 2 Sam 15:13-end Acts 9:32-end	Ps (114),116,(117) Hab 1:12-2:5 Mark 7:24-30
FRI	Augustine, Bishop of Hip	po, Teacher of the Faith,	430	
28 _{Gw}	DEL 1 Cor 1:17-25 Ps 33:6-12 Matt 25:1-13 Day of Self-Examination	Prov 2:6-11 Ps 84,119:89-96 Rom 13:8-14 Matt 7:21-27 (Var: Saint) and Special Devotion	MP Ps 139 2 Sam 16:1-14 Acts 10:1-16	EP Ps 130,(131,137) Hab 2:6-end Mark 7:31-end
CAT	The Debending of Ct 1-1-	the a Denetical		

SAT	The Beheading of St John the Baptist
-----	--------------------------------------

20	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
29	1 Cor 1:26-end	Jer 1:14-19	Ps (120),121,(122)	Ps 118
Gr	Ps 33:12-14,19-end	Ps 3,119:161-168	2 Sam 17:1-23	Hab 3:2-19a
.	Matt 25:14-30	Rev 6:9-11	Acts 10:17-33	Mark 8:1-10
		Matt 14:1-12		

(Var: Saint)

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year August 23

Rose of Lima, Mystic, 1617 Isa 50:7-9; Ps 16,119:153-160; Heb 9:11-14; Mark 10:35-45

SUN 22nd Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā rua o He Wā Noa

Proper 17

RCL RCL Other Readings Other Readings Continuous Related Morning Evening ler 15:15-21 Ps 107:1-32 Ps 105:1-15 Fxod 3:1-15 Ps 105:1-6, 23-26, Ps 26:1-8 Jonah 3:1-9 or 2 Kgs 6:24-25; 44b Sirach 11:7-28 7:3-20 Rom 12:9-21 Rom 12:9-21 (or 19-28) Acts 18:1-16 Matt 16:21-28 Matt 16:21-28 Rev 3:14-22 Collect: Pent 3:3 Collect: Pent 3:3

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

Collect for the 22nd Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua mau tonu, tō mātou kaha i ngā wā katoa; tiakina mātou i ngā kino me te tautoko i a mātou i roto i ngā raru kia ora ai mātou i runga i tōu wikitōria inaianei, ā, ake tonu atu; ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakaora. Āmine.

God of unchangeable power, our strength at all times; guard us from all dangers and support us in all difficulties that we may live victoriously now and forever; through Jesus Christ our Saviour. Amen.

[ANGLICAN COMMUNION SUNDAY] (last Sunday in August)

MON Aidan, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Missionary, 651

Gw

FΔS DFL 1 Cor 2:1-5 Isa 45:22-25 Ps 33:12-20 Ps 47.96 Luke 4:16-30 Rom 1:1-6 John 13:16-20

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps (123,124,125), 126 2 Sam 18:1-18 Acts 10:34-end

ΕP

Ps 127,(128,129) Hag 1:1-11 Mark 8:11-21 or 1st EP of The Builders of the Church Ps 116:11-18 Isa 61:8-11 Phil 4:4-8 or John 6:25-35

W

TUE

Some churches keep the month of September as **A Time for Creation**. Liturgical resources are available from the Church of England Liturgical Commission website:

The Builders of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia/ Ngā Kaiwhakaū o te Hāhi Mihinare ki Aotearoa ki Niu Tireni, ki ngā Moutere

https://www.churchofengland.org/prayer-and-worship/worship-texts-and-resources/time-creation#calibre_link-36

1 w	o te Moana Nui a Kiwa ANZPB/HKMOA Sirach 44:1-15 or Prov 8:1-13 Ps 126,145 1 Cor 3:11-17 Matt 5:1-12 (Var: Our Church)	ā	Other Readings Morning Ps (90),92 2 Sam 7:1-17 Acts 7:44-53	Other Readings Evening Ps 94 Mich 4:1-5:1 Mark 6:1-13
WED	The Martyrs of Papua Ne	ew Guinea, 1942		
2	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
2	1 Cor 3:1-9	Zeph 3:14-20	Ps 119:153-end	Ps 136
Gr	Ps 62 Luke 4:38-end	Ps 86,143 1 Cor 4:9-16	2 Sam 19:8b-23 Acts 11:19-end	Hag 2:10-end Mark 8:27-9:1
	Luke 4.30-chu	Luke 12:4-8	ACG 11.15-CHU	Mark 0.27-3.1
		(Var: Our Church)		
THU		,		
3	DEL		MP	EP
	1 Cor 3:18-end		Ps 143,(146)	Ps 138,(140,141)
G	Ps 24:1-6 Luke 5:1-11		2 Sam 19:24-end Acts 12:1-17	Zech 1:1-17 Mark 9:2-13
	Luke 5.1-11		ACG 12.1-17	Mark 3.2-13
FRI	Albert Schweitzer, Medic	al Missionary, Theologia	n, 1965	
1	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
4	1 Cor 4:1-5	Sirach 17:1-13	Ps (142),144	Ps 145
Gw	Ps 37:3-8	Ps 8,108:1-6	2 Sam 23:1-7	Zech 1:18-2:end
	Luke 5:33-end	1 John 2:14-17 Luke 18:18-27 (Var: Saint)	Acts 12:18-end	Mark 9:14-29
	Day of Self-Examination			
	,	,		

[FIRST (CANTERBURY	EARTHQUAKE,	2010]

SAT	Mother Teresa of Cal	cutta, Missionary of Char	ity, 1997	
	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
5	1 Cor 4:6-15	Deut 24:17-22	Ps 147	Ps 148,(149,150)
Gw	Ps 145:17-end	Ps 10:13-20,82	2 Sam 24	Zech 3
•	Luke 6:1-5	James 1:22-27	Acts 13:1-12	Mark 9:30-37
		Mark 10:46-52		
		(Var: Saint)		

[CORONATION OF NGA WAI HONO I TE PO PAKI, THE MĀORI QUEEN, 2024]

SUN 23rd Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā toru o He Wā Noa

Proper 18

RCL 6 Continuous Fxod 12:1-14 Ps 149 Rom 13:8-14 Matt 18:15-20

Related Fzek 33:7-11 Ps 119:33-40 Rom 13:8-14 Matt 18:15-20 Collect: Pent 8:1

RCL

Other Readings Morning Ps 119:17-32 Jonah 3:10-4:11 or Sirach 27:30-28:9 Rev 8:1-5

Other Readings **Evening** Ps 108,[115] Ezek 12:21-13:16 Acts 19:1-20

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1

Collect for the 23rd Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua, te Kaihanga, nāu mātou i hanga,

Collect: Pent 8:1

ehara i te ira kotahi, engari i roto i te

maha

nō reira whakahōhonutia tō mātou kotahitanga i roto i a te Karaiti kia hari koa ai mātou i roto i ō mātou rerekētanga.

E īnoi ana mātou i roto i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaihoko.

Āmine.

Creator God, you have made us

not in one mould, but in many:

so deepen our unity

in Christ

that we may rejoice in our diversity. This we ask through Jesus Christ our

Amen.

MP

Ps 1,(2,3)

1 Kgs 1:5-31

Acts 13:13-43

MON The Saints and Martyrs of the Pacific

Gr

DEL **FAS** 1 Cor 5:1-8 Isa 42:8-12 Ps 65:1-8, Ps 5:5-9 Luke 6:6-11 107:23-32 Gal 4:4-7

Luke 2:25-32 (Var: Our Church)

TUE The Birth of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of our Lord

Gw

DEL **FAS** 1 Cor 6:1-11 Ruth 4:13-16 Ps 149:1-5 Ps 127,131 Luke 6:12-19 James 1:17-18 Luke 8:19-21

(Var: BVM)

MP Ps 5,6,(8) 1 Kgs 1:32-2:4; 2:10-12 Acts 13:44-14:7 EP Ps 9,(10*) Zech 6:9-end Mark 10:1-16

ΕP

Ps 4,(7)

Zech 4

Mark 9:38-end

[ACCESSION OF KING CHARLES III, 2022]

^	DEL	MP	EP
9	1 Cor 7:25-31	Ps 119:1-32	Ps 11,(12,13)
G	Ps 45:11-end	1 Kgs 3	Zech 7
_	Luke 6:20-26	Acts 14:8-end	Mark 10:17-31

THU

10	DEL	MP	EP
10	1 Cor 8:1-7,11-end	Ps (14),15,(16)	Ps 18*
G	Ps 139:1-9	1 Kgs 4:29-5:12	Zech 8:1-8
•	Luke 6:27-38	Acts 15:1-21	Mark 10:32-34

FRI

44	DEL	MP	EP
11	1 Cor 9:16-19,22-	Ps (17),19	Ps 22
G	end	1 Kgs 6:1,11-28	Zech 8:9-end
•	Ps 84:1-8	Acts 15:22-35	Mark 10:35-45
	Luke 6:39-42		

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

12	DEL	MP	EP
12	1 Cor 10:14-22	Ps (20,21),23	Ps 24,(25)
G	Ps 116:10-end	1 Kgs 8:1-30	Zech 9:1-12
•	Luke 6:43-end	Acts 15:36-16:5	Mark 10:46-end

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year September ${\bf 6}$

Charles Fox, Scholar, Missionary, 1977 Isa 24:13-16a; Ps 33:1-12,89:8-18; 1 Pet 4:7-11; Matt 13:47-52

SUN 24th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā whā o He Wā Noa Proper 19

RCL RCL 13 Continuous Related Fxod 14:19-31 Gen 50:15-21 Ps 114 or For Ps: Ps 103:(1-7),8-13 Exod 15:1b-11, 20-21 Rom 14:1-12 Rom 14:1-12 R Matt 18:21-35 Matt 18:21-35 Collect: Lent 3:1 Collect: Lent 3:1

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 119:65-88
Isa 44:24-45:8
Rev 12:1-12
Rev 20:1-8,33-44
Acts 20:17-38 or
1st EP of the
Holy Cross
Ps 66
Isa 52:13-53:12

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2

Collect for the 24th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua ātawhai mutunga kore hōmai ki a mātou tāu hanga aroha kia koa i roto i tōu murunga hara me te harikoa ki te muru i ngā hara o ētahi atu mō te take ko Īhu Karaiti tō tātou Kaiwhakaora.

Āmine.

God of infinite mercy grant that we who know your pity may rejoice in your forgiveness and gladly forgive others for the sake of Jesus Christ our Saviour.

Amen.

[FIRST MĀORI BAPTISM IN NZ, 1825]

MON Holy Cross Day/Te Rā o te Rīpeka Tapu

Num 21:4b-9 Ps 98:1-6 or 78:1-2,34-38 1 Cor 1:18-24 John 3:13-17 (Var: Passion) Other Readings Morning Ps 2,8,146 Gen 3:1-15 John 12:27-36a Other Readings Evening Ps 110,150 Isa 63:1-16 1 Cor 1:18-25

Eph 2:11-22

TE WIKI O TE REO MĀORI (Māori Language Week)

		<u></u>		
15 _G	DEL 1 Cor 12:12-14, 27-end Ps 100 Luke 7:11-17		MP Ps (32),36 1 Kgs 8:63-9:9 Acts 16:25-end	EP Ps 33 Zech 11:4-end Mark 11:12-26
16 Gw	Ninian, Bishop in Gallow DEL 1 Cor 12:13b-13:end Ps 33:1-12 Luke 7:31-35	ray, Missionary, c.432 FAS Jer 33:10-16 Ps 26,61 1 Pet 5:6-11 Matt 4:12-23 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 34 1 Kgs 10:1-25 Acts 17:1-15	EP Ps 119:33-56 Zech 12:1-10 Mark 11:27-end
	[PAPUA NEW GUINEA IN	IDEPENDENCE DAY, 197	5]	
17 Gw	Hildegarde of Bingen, M DEL 1 Cor 15:1-11 Ps 118:1-2,17-20 Luke 7:36-end	ystic, Religious, 1179 FAS Prov 8:12-14,22-31 Ps 19,104:25-36 2 Cor 12:1-6a Matt 13:10-17 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 37 1 Kgs 11:1-13 Acts 17:16-end	EP Ps (39),40 Zech 13 Mark 12:1-12
FRI				
18	DEL 1 Cor 15:12-20 Ps 17:1-8 Luke 8:1-3	10 : 10 : :	MP Ps 31 1 Kgs 11:26-end Acts 18:1-21	EP Ps 35 Zech 14:1-11 Mark 12:13-17
	Day of Self-Examination			
19 Gw	Theodore of Tarsus, Arch DEL 1 Cor 15:35-37,42-49 Ps 30:1-5 Luke 8:4-15	hbishop of Canterbury, 6 FAS Ezra 7:6-10 Ps 34:8-15;122 2 Thess 1:3-5 John 15:1-8	90 MP Ps (41),42,(43) 1 Kgs 12:1-24 Acts 18:22–19:7	EP Ps (45),46 Zech 14:12-end Mark 12:18-27

[SUFFRAGE DAY]

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year September ${\bf 13}$

Cyprian, Bishop of Carthage, Martyr, 258 Ezek 34:11-16; Ps 75,119:73-80; 1 Cor 12:4-13,27; Luke 9:23-26

(Var: Saint)

SUN

25th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā rima o He Wā Noa

Proper 20

20

RCL Continuous Exod 16:2-15 Ps 105:1-6,36-44 Phil 1:21-30 Matt 20:1-16 Collect: Pent 26:1

RCL Related Jonah 3:10-4:11 Ps 145:1-8 Phil 1:21-30 Matt 20:1-16 Collect: Pent 26:1

Other Readings Morning Ps 119:153-176 Isa 45:9-22 Rev 14:1-5

Evening Ps 119:113-136 Ezek 33:23,30-34:10 Acts 26:1,9-25 or 1st EP of St Matthew Ps 34 Isa 33:13-17 Matt 6:19-34

Other Readings

R

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3

Collect for the 25th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua, nau i homai he wahi noho i roto i tēnei ao

engari ehara i te marae mō ake tonu atu. Āwhinatia mai mātou, e haere tapuwae nei, kia noho pakari,

me te mōhio anō he haerenga mutunga kua whakapaingia mai e te Karaiti he tino tauranga mō mātou.

F īnoi ana mātou i roto i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakaora.

Āmine.

God, you have given us a lodging in this world

but not an abiding city.

Help us, as a pilgrim people, to endure hardness,

knowing that at the end of our journey Christ has prepared a place for us. This we ask through Jesus Christ our

Saviour. Amen.

[BATTLE OF BRITAIN SUNDAY] (3rd Sunday in September)

MON

R

ANZPB/HKMOA Prov 3:1-6 Ps 19:1-6 Eph 4:1-14 **or** 4:1-7,11-13 Matt 9:9-13

(Var: Apostles)

Other Readings Morning Ps 49;117 1 Kas 19:15-21 2 Tim 3:14-17

St Matthew, Apostle, Evangelist/Matiu Tapu, Āpōtoro, Kaituhi Rongopai Other Readings Evening Ps 119:33-40, 89-96 Eccles 5:4-12 Matt 19:16-30

[SOUTH CANTERBURY ANNIVERSARY DAY] [DOMINION DAY, 1907] (4th Monday in September)

TUE

22 DEL MP EP Prov 21:1-6,10-13 Ps 50

G Ps 119:1-8 1 Kgs 13:11-end Sirach 1:11-end or
Luke 8:19-21 Acts 19:21-end Ezek 1:15-2:2
Mark 12:35-end

WED Churchill Julius, Bishop, first Archbishop of New Zealand, 1938

DEL **FAS** MP EP Prov 30:5-9 Micah 6:6-8 Ps 119:57-80 Ps 59,(60,67) Ps 119:105-112 Ps 1,112 1 Kgs 17 Sirach 2 or Gw Luke 9:1-6 Phil 4:4-9 Acts 20:1-6 Fzek 2:3-3:11 Matt 10:32-42 Mark 13:1-13

(Var: Our Church)

THU

 DEL
 MP
 EP

 Eccles 1:2-11
 Ps (56),57,(63*)
 Ps (61),62,(64)

 Ps 90:1-6
 1 Kgs 18:1-20
 Sirach 3:17-29 or

 Luke 9:7-9
 Acts 20:17-end
 Ezek 3:12-end

FRI Sergius of Radonezh, Abbot of Holy Trinity, Moscow, 1392

25 BEL FAS MP
Eccles 3:1-11 Sirach 38:34b-39:8 Ps 51,(54)
Ps 144:1-4 Ps 66,67 1 Kgs 18:21-ei

John 17:1-8 (Var: Saint)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

TERM 3 ends

SAT Lancelot Andrewes, Bishop of Winchester, 1626

26 Eccles 11:9-12:8

Gw Ps 90:1-2,12-end
Luke 9:43b-45

Prov 3:1-8 Ps 63:1-9, 119:97-104 1 Pet 5:1-4 Matt 13:44-46,52 (Var: Saint)

FAS

 MP
 EP

 Ps 68
 Ps (65),66

 1 Kgs 19
 Sirach 4:29-6:1 or

 Acts 21:17-36
 Ezek 9

Mark 13:32-end

Mark 13:14-23

ΕP

Ps 38

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year September 20 $\,$

John Coleridge Patteson, first Bishop of Melanesia, Martyr, 1871 Hosea 11:1-4; Ps 16,116:1-9; 2 Cor 4:5-12; Mark 8:31-35

SUN

26th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā ono o He Wā Noa

Proper 21

27

 RCL
 RCL

 Continuous
 Related

 Exod 17:1-7
 Ezek 18:1-4,25-32

 Ps 78:1-4, 12-16
 Ps 25:1-9

 Phil 2:1-13
 Phil 2:1-13

 Matt 21:23-32
 Matt 21:23-32

Ezek 18:1-4,25-32 Ps 125,126,127 Ps 25:1-9 Isa 48:12-21 Phil 2:1-13 Luke 11:37-54 Matt 21:23-32 Collect: Pent 17:2 Other Readings Evening Ps [120,123]124 Ezek 37:15-28 1 John 2:22-29

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

Collect for the 26th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua Atawhai,

Collect: Pent 17:2

nāu i tuku mai tāu tama kotahi hei patunga tapu mō ō mātou hara hei tauira mō te oranga atuatanga; Āwhinatia mai mātou i runga i te harikoa

kia whiwhi

i ngā mea katoa i mahia e ia mō mātou me te whai i ōna tapuwae;

Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakaora. **Āmine.**

Merciful God, you gave your only Son to be both a sacrifice for sin

Other Readings

Morning

and an example for godly life; help us gladly to receive all that has been done for us and follow in his footsteps;

through Jesus Christ our Saviour.

Amen.

[NZ DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME BEGINS AT 2 AM ON SUNDAY]

MON

W

28_G

DELJob 1:6-end
Ps 17:1-11
Luke 9:46-50

end ·11 16-50 **MP** Ps 71

1 Kgs 21 Acts 21:37–22:21 EP

Ps 72,(75) Sirach 6:14-end **or** Ezek 10:1-19 Mark 14:1-11**or**

1st EP of Michaelmas

Ps 91 2 Kgs 6:8-17 Matt 18:1-6,10

[SOUTH CANTERBURY ANNIVERSARY DAY] [DOMINION DAY, 1907] (4th Monday in September)

TUE St Michael and All Angels /

Mikaera Tapu rātou ko Ngā Anahera Katoa (Michaelmas)

29

ANZPB/HKMOA
Daniel 7:9-14 or
7:9-10, 13-14
Psalm 103:15-22
Revelation 12:712a
John 1:45-51

Other Readings Morning Ps 34,150 Tobit 12:6-22 or Dan 12:1-4 Acts 12:1-11 Other Readings Evening Ps 138,148 Dan 10:4-21 Rev 5

[SAMOAN TSUNAMI, 2009]

WED

Jerome, Priest, Teacher of the Faith, Translator of the Scriptures, 420

30 Gw

DELJob 9:1-12,14-16
Ps 88:1-5,9
Luke 9:57-end

FAS
Neh 8:1-3,9-12
Ps 119:105-112,
119:129-136
2 Tim 3:10-17
Luke 24:44-48
(Var: Saint)

MP Ps 77 1 Kgs 22:29-45 Acts 23:12-end

Ps 119:81-104 Sirach 10:6-8,12-24 **or** Ezek 12:1-16 Mark 14:26-42

ΕP

<u>OCTOBER 2026</u>

THU

Suzanne Aubert, Religious, Social Reformer, 1926

1Gw

DELJob 19:21-27a
Ps 27:13-16
Luke 10:1-12

FAS
Deut 15:7-11
Ps 107:1-22,125
James 2:14-18
Mark 6:34-44
(Var: Our Church)

MPPs 78:1-40*
2 Kgs 1:2-17
Acts 24:1-23

EPPs 78:41-end*
Sirach 11:7-28 **or**Ezek 12:17-end
Mark 14:43-52

[TUVALU NATIONAL DAY, 1978]

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year September 27

The Martyrs of Melanesia Isa 26:1-4; Ps 97,149; Col 1:9-14; John 12:20-26

FRI The Holy Guardian Angels

Gw

DEL FAS Job 38:1,12-21; Dan 3:19-21, 40:3-5 24-26, 28 Ps 33:8-21,34:1-9 Ps 139:6-11 Luke 10:13-16 Acts 12:11-17

Matt 18:1-10

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

ΕP Ps 55 Ps 69

MΡ

2 Kgs 2:1-18 Sirach 14:20-15:10 Acts 24:24-25:12

Ezek 13:1-16 Mark 14:53-65

Saturday (3 October) and Monday (7 October) are **Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation Ngā rā īnoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga**

FAS

Deut 8:6-10 **or** Job 28:1-11 *or* Jer 14:1-9 **or** Ezek 34:25-31

Ps 104:1,13-15, 24-32 **or** Ps 107:33-43

Rom 8:18-25 **or** 1 Cor 3:6-9a **or** 1 Cor 3:10-14 **or** 1 Tim 6:6-10,17-19

Matt 6:19-24 or Mark 4:26-32 or Luke 11:5-13 or Luke 13:13-31

SAT	Day of Prayer for the Care of Creation		
7	DEL	MP	EP
3	Job 42:1-3,6,12-end	Ps 76,(79)	Ps (81),84
Gw	Ps 119:169-end	2 Kgs 4:1-37	Sirach 15:11-end or
	Luke 10:17-24	Acts 25:13-end	Ezek 14:1-11
			Mark 14:66-end or
			1 st EP of
W			Dedication
			(if tomorrow)
			Ps 24
			2 Chron 7:11-16
			John 4:19-29

SUN 27th Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā whitu o He Wā Noa

Proper 22 **RCL**

Continuous Exod 20:1-4,7-9, G 12-20

RCL Related Isa 5:1-7 Other Readings Morning Ps 128,129,134 Isa 49:13-23 Luke 12:1-12

Other Readings Evening Ps 136 Prov 2:1-11 1 John 2:1-17

Ps 19 Ps 80:9-17 Phil 3:4b-14 Phil 3:4b-14 Matt 21:33-46 Matt 21:33-46 Collect: Eph 5:1 Collect: Eph 5:1

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

Collect for the 27th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua Atawhai,

nāu i whakahou ngā mea katoa i roto i a

te Karaiti: hurihia te kuaretanga o tōku āhua tūturu mā te nui o tōu aroha noa. me te whakaora i ō mātou āhua kia mōhio ai ki tōu korōria o te rangi; Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaihoko. Āmine.

Merciful God,

in Christ you make all things new; transform the poverty of our nature by the riches of your grace. and in the renewal of our lives make known your heavenly glory; through Jesus Christ our Redeemer.

Amen.

Feast of Dedication or Consecration

if date unknown may be celebrated on the first Sunday in October, or on the last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally.

W

CW
1 Kgs 8:22-30 <i>or</i>
Rev 21:9-14
Ps 122
Heb 12:18-24
Matt 21:12-16
(Var: Dedication)

FAS 1 Kgs 8:22-30 Ps 84, 122 1 Pet 2:1-10 John 2:13-22 (Var: Dedication)

Other Readings Other Readings Morning Evening Ps 48;150 Ps 132 Hag 2:6-9 Jer 7:1-11 Heb 10:19-25 1 Cor 3:9-17

MON Day of Prayer for the Care of Creation

DEL 5 Gal 1:6-12 Ps 111:1-7 G Luke 10:25-37 MP Ps 80,(82) 2 Kgs 5 Acts 26:1-23

ΕP Ps 85,(86) Sirach 16:17-end or Ezek 14:12-end Mark 15:1-15

TUE The Saints and Martyrs of Asia

DFL 6 Gr

FAS Gal 1:13-end Zeph 3:8-13 Ps 139:1-9 Ps 22:22-31,87 Luke 10:38-end Acts 19:1.8-10 Matt 2:1-11 (Var: Saints)

Ps (87),89:1-18 2 Kgs 6:1-23 Acts 26:24-end

MP

FP Ps 89:19-end Sirach 17:1-24 or Ezek 18:1-20 Mark 15:16-32

WED	William Tyndale, Translator of the Holy Scriptures, Martyr, 1536			
7	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
	Gal 2:1-2,7-14	Sirach: prologue	Ps 119:105-128	Ps 91,(93)
Gr	Ps 117	Ps 119:9-16,	2 Kgs 9:1-16	Sirach 18:1-14 or
٠.	Luke 11:1-4	119:89-96	Acts 27:1-26	Ezek 18:21-32
		Rom 10:1-13		Mark 15:33-41
		John 17:6-8,14-19		
		(Var: Saint)		
THU	Bridget (Birgitta) of Swe	eden, Mystic, Religious, P	atron Saint of Sweden, 1	1373
0	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
8	Gal 3:1-5	Amos 3:1-8	Ps (90),92	Ps 94
Gw	Canticle: Benedictus	Ps 27:1-8,	2 Kgs 9:17-end	Sirach 19:4-17 or
	Luke 11:5-13	119:41-48	Acts 27:27-end	Ezek 20:1-20
		2 Cor 4:7-15		Mark 15:42-end

Luke 22:24-27 (Var: Saint)

Λ	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
9	Gal 3:7-14	Sirach 6:32-37	Ps 88,(95)	Ps 102
Gw	Ps 111:4-end	Ps 19,25	2 Kgs 12:1-19	Sirach 19:20-end
•	Luke 11:15-26	Eph 3:14-21	Acts 28:1-16	or
		Matt 5:13-19		Ezek 20:21-38
		(Var: Saint)		Mark 16:1-8
	Day of Self-Examinat	ion and Special Devotion		

[ESTABLISHMENT OF WAITANGI TRIBUNAL, 1975]

_	۸	┰
. ``	н	ч

SAT			
40	DEL	MP	EP
10	Gal 3:22-end	Ps (96),97,(100)	Ps 104
G	Ps 105:1-7	2 Kgs 1:1-23	Sirach 21:1-17 or
J	Luke 11:27-28	Acts 28:17-end	Ezek 24:15-end Mark 16:9-end
	[FIJI NATIONAL DAY, 1970]		

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year October 4

Francis of Assisi, Friar, 1226 Song of Three 52-65, Ps 119:145-152,148; Gal 6:14-18; Matt 11:25-30

SUN 28th Sunday in Ordinary Time /Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā waru o He Wā Noa

Proper 23

11

RCL RCL Other Readings Other Readings Continuous Related Morning Evening Fxod 32:1-14 Isa 25:1-9 Ps 138,141 Ps 139:1-18 Isa 50:4-10 Prov 3:1-18 Ps 106:1-6,19-23 Ps 23 Phil 4:1-9 Phil 4:1-9 Luke 13:22-30 1 John 3:1-15 Matt 22:1-14 Matt 22:1-14 Collect: Pent 11:1 Collect: Pent 11:1

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

Collect for the 28th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua manaaki, karangatia mātou kia kai tahi kia inu tahi ki a koe. Meinga mā tō tinana mā ō toto mātou e paihere ki a koe, ā, tētahi ki tētahi hoki.

E īnoi ana mātou i runga i te ingoa o Īhu Karaiti tō mātou

Elizabeth Fry, Prison Reformer, England, 1845

Kaiwhakaora.

Āmine.

Living host, call us together,

call us to eat and drink with you. Grant that by your body and your blood we may be drawn to each other and to you.

We make this prayer in the name of Jesus Christ our Saviour.

Amen.

MON

Gw

FAS Gal 4:21-24,26-27, Gen 39:20-23 31:5:1 Ps 41.82 Ps 113 Rom 12:9-21 Luke 11:29-32 Matt 25:31-45 (Var: Saint)

MΡ Ps 98,(99,101)

Ps 105*(or 103) 2 Kas 17:24-end Sirach 22:6-22 or Phil 1:1-11 Ezek 28:1-19 John 13:1-11

[THANKSGIVING DAY, CANADA]

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

TERM 4 commences

TUE

G

DEL Gal 5:1-6 Ps 119:41-48 Luke 11:37-41 MP Ps 106*(**or** 103) 2 Kgs 18:1-12 Phil 1:12-end

ΕP Ps 107* Sirach 22:27-23:15 **or** Ezek 33:1-20 John 13:12-20

R

		<u> </u>		
WED 14 G	DEL Gal 5:18-end Ps 1 Luke 11:42-46		MP Ps (110),111,(112) 2 Kgs 18:13-end Phil 2:1-13	EP Ps 119:129-152 Sirach 24:1-22 or Ezek 33:21-end John 13:21-30
THU	Teresa of Avila, Teach	ner of the Faith, 1582		
15 _{Gw}	DEL Eph 1:1-10 Ps 98:1-4 Luke 11:47-end	FAS Sirach 51:23-30 Ps 77:1-12,138 Rom 8:9-13 John 14:1-7 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (113),115 2 Kgs 19:1-19 Phil 2:14-end	EP Ps (114),116,(117) Sirach 24:23-end or Ezek 34:1-16 John 13:31-end
16 Gr	Ps 33:1-6,12 Luke 12:1-7	s and Martyrs, 1555 FAS 2 Sam 22:1-7 Ps 66:1-11,142 1 Cor 3:10-15 John 2:13-22 (Var: Saints) ion and Special Devotion	MP Ps 139 2 Kgs 19:20-36 Phil 3:1-4:1	EP Ps 130,(131,137) Sirach 27:30-28:9 or Ezek 34:17-end John 14:1-14
17 Gr	Ignatius, Bishop of Ar DEL Eph 1:15-end Ps 8 Luke 12:8-12	FAS Isa 35:8-10 Ps 31:1-9,133 1 John 5:6-12 John 12:20-26 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (120),121,(122) 2 Kgs 20 Phil 4:2–end	EP Ps 118 Sirach 28:14-end or Ezek 36:16-end John 14:15-end or 1st EP of St Luke Ps 33 Hosea 6:1-3

2 Tim 3:10-17

(Var: Saint)

SUN St Luke the Evangelist / Ruka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai

NZPB/HKMOA Other Readings Other Readings 18 Jeremiah 8:22-9:3 Morning Evening or Sirach 38:1-14 Ps 145:146 Ps 103 R Sirach 38:1-14 or Psalm 145:10-18 Isa 55 2 Timothy 4:9-17a Luke 1:1-4 Isa 61:1-6 Luke 10:1-9 Col 4:7-18

If St Luke the Evangelist is not celebrated today

SUN 29th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā iwa o He Wā Noa

Proper 24 RCL G **RCL** Other Readings Other Readings Continuous Related Morning **Evening** Fxod 33:12-23 Isa 45:1-7 Ps 145,149 Ps 142,[143:1-11] Ps 99 Ps 96:1-9,(10-13) Isa 54:1-14 Prov 4:1-18 1 Thess 1:1-10 1 Thess 1:1-10 Luke 13:31-35 1 John 3:16 – 4:6 Matt 22:15-22 Matt 22:15-22 Collect: Pent 24:1 Collect: Pent 24:1

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

Collect for the 29th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua o ngā iwi katoa, āwhinatia mātou ki te whakaata ki te tohatoha hoki i ngā painga e karapoti nei i a mātou. Āwhinatia mātou kia tohe kia riro mai ai te tika mō te rawakore, whai rawa rānei, kia noho ko te whakapono me te whanaungatanga ki waenga i ngā iwi katoa; ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki me tō mātou Kaiwhakaora. Āmine.

help us to reflect and share
the goodness that surrounds us.
Help us to win justice for poor and rich
alike,
and bring trust and friendship
to all our different races;
through our Lord and Saviour Jesus
Christ.

Amen.

God of nations,

[TIKANGA YOUTH SUNDAY] (Sunday nearest Tarore of Waharoa)

MON Tarore of Waharoa, 1836

19

 DEL
 FAS

 Eph 2:1-10
 Isa 65:17-20,

 Ps 100
 (21-22),23-25

 Luke 12:13-21
 Ps 4,131

 2 Tim 1:8-12
 Luke 8:22-25

 (Var: Our Church)

MP
Ps (123,124,125),
126
2 Kgs 21:1-18
1 Tim 1:1-17

EPPs 127,(128,129)
Sirach 31:1-11 **or**Ezek 37:1-14
John 15:1-11

[NIUE SELF-GOVERNMENT, 1974]

TUE Henry Martyn, Missionary, 1812 DEL **FAS** MΡ ΕP 20 Eph 2:12-end Isa 43:1-7 Ps 132,(133) Ps (134),135 Ps 85:7-end Ps 24,98 2 Kgs 22:1-23:3 Sirach 34:9-end or Gw Luke 12:35-38 1 Tim 1:18-2:end Ezek 37:15-end Phil 2:12-18 John 15:12-17 Mark 1:16-20

(Var: Saint)

[TRAFALGAR DAY, 1805]

THU **DEL** MP ΕP Eph 3:14-end Ps 143,(146) Ps 138,(140,141) 2 Kgs 23:36-24:17 Ps 33:1-6 Sirach 37:7-24 or Luke 12:49-53 1 Tim 4 Ezek 43:1-12 John 16:1-15 1st EP of St James R

1 Li di St Julio

FRI St James of Jerusalem, Brother of the Lord/

Hēmi Tapu o Hiruhārama, Tēina o te Ariki

ANZPB/HKMOA
Gen 33:1-11
Ps 119:65-72
Acts 15:12-22a

Acts 15:12-22a Matt 13:53-58

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[HAWKES BAY ANNIVERSARY DAY]

MP Ps (142),144

2 Kgs 24:18-25:12 1 Tim 5:1-16 **EP**Ps 145
Sirach 38:1-14 **or**Ezek 44:4-16

John 16:16-22

130

SAT United Nations Day

24

Gw

DEL Eph 4:7-16 Ps 122 Luke 13:1-9 FAS
Isa 66:18-22
Ps 96,100,113
Acts 17:22-28
Luke 13:22-30

MP Ps 147 2 Kgs 25:22-end 1 Tim 5:17-end **EP**Ps 148,(149,150)
Sirach 38:24-end **or**Ezek 47:1-12
John 16:23-end

Raphael, Archangel

FAS

Tobit 12:6,11-15 Ps 103:1-6,20-22, 147:1-7 Rom 8:35-39 John 5:1-9a

SUN 30th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau o He Wā Noa

Proper 25

25

RCL RCL Continuous Related Deut 34:1-12 Lev 19:1-2,15-18 Ps 90:1-6,13-17 Ps 1 1 Thess 2:1-8 1 Thess 2:1-8 Matt 22:34-46 Matt 22:34-46

Collect: Pent 23:1 Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1

Other Readings Morning Ps 119:137-152 Isa 59:9-20 Luke 14:1-14

Other Readings Evening Ps 119:89-104 Eccles 11:12 2 Tim 2:1-7

Collect for the 30th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua kaha rawa,

Āmine.

Collect: Pent 23:1

nau mātou i ako e āu kupu ko te aroha te whakatutuki o te ture; meatia kia aroha pono ō mātou ngākau me ō mātou hoa tata anō ko mātou:

Almighty God, you teach us in your word that love is the fulfilment of the law: grant that we may love you with all our heart and our neighbour as ourselves: through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

MON

26 Gw

Alfred, King of the West Saxons, 899

Ko Īhu Karaiti hoki to mātou Ariki.

FAS Eph 4:32-5:8 Wisd 6:1-3,9-11 Ps 1 Ps 21.48 Luke 13:10-17 1 John 2:15-17 Luke 6:43-49

(Var: Saint) [LABOUR DAY] (4th Monday in October) MP

Ps 1,(2,3) Judith 4 or Exod 22:21-27; 23:1-17 1 Tim 6:1-10

ΕP Ps 4,(7) Sirach 39:1-11 or Eccles 1 John 17:1-5

TUF

27 G

DEL Eph 5:21-end Ps 128 Luke 13:18-21

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

MΡ

Ps 5,6,(8) Judith 5:1-6:4 or Exod 29:38-30:16 1 Tim 6:11-end

ΕP Ps 9,(10)

Sirach 39:13-end or Eccles 2 John 17:6-19 or 1st EP for SS Simon & Jude Ps 124,125,126

Deut 32:1-4 John 14:15-26

R

WED	St Simon and St Jude, Apostle	es/Haimona Tapu rāua ko Hura Tap	u, ngā Āpōtoro
20	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
28	Deuteronomy 32:1-4	Morning	Evening
R	Psalm 19:1-6	Ps 116,117	Ps 119:1-16
•••	Ephesians 2:(11-)19-	Wisd 5:1-16 or	1 Macc 2:42-66 or
	22	Isa 45:18-26	Jer 3:11-18
	Luke 6:12-16	Luke 6:12-16	Jude 1-4,17-25
	(Var: Apostles)		

[MĀORI DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, 1835] [RĀ MAUMAHARA NATIONAL DAY OF COMMEMORATION OF THE NEW ZEALAND WARS. This may be commemorated on the nearest Sunday]

THU			
20	DEL	MP	EP
29	Eph 6:10-20	Ps (14),15,(16)	Ps 18*
G	Ps 144:1-2,9-11	Judith 7:19-end or	Sirach 43:1-12 or
•	Luke 13:31-end	Lev 9	Eccles 3:16-end of
		2Tim 1:15-2:13	4
			John 18:1-11

FRI	Holy Women of the	New Testament		
20	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
30	Phil 1:1-11	Isa 66:10-13	Ps (17),19	Ps 22
Gw	Ps 111	Ps 30,33:1-12	Judith 8:9-end or	Sirach 43:13-end or
	Luke 14:1-6	Rom 16:1-7	Lev 16:2-24	Eccles 5
		Luke 7:36-8:3 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	2 Tim 2:14-end	John 18:12-27

	Day of Self-Examination	Luke 7:36-8:3 (Var: Saints) n and Special Devotion	2 Tim 2:14-end	John 18:12-27
31 w	DEL Phil 1:18-26 Ps 42:1-7 Luke 14:1,7-11		MP Ps (20,21),23 Judith 9 or Lev 17 2 Tim 3	EP of All Saints' Ps 1,5 Sirach 44:1-15 or Isa 40:27-end Rev 19:6-10

SUN

The period between All Saints' Day and the 1st Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

ALL SAINTS' DAY/Te Rā o te Hunga Tapu Katoa/ Santho Ka Din (Hindi)

For a Blessing for All Saints', refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.544.

[TONGA CONSTITUTION DAY, 1875]

1 w	RCL Rev 7:9-end Ps 34:1-10,22 1 John 3:1-3 Matt 5:1-12 (Var: Saint)	o co nanga napa n	Other Readings Morning Ps 15,84,149 Isa 35 Luke 9:18-27	Other Readings Evening Ps 148,150 Isa 65:17-25 Heb 11:32-12:2
	Celebrating Common	Prayer: Form 7 until today	Advent if All Saints' D	ay celebrated
MON 2 V or W	All Souls' Day Commer ANZPB/HKMOA Isaiah 25:6-9 Psalm 16,116 1 Peter 1:3-9 John 11:21-27 (Var: The Departed)	moration of the Faithful [Departed MP Ps 2,(146) Dan 1 Rev 1	EP Ps 92,(96,97) Isa 1:1-20 Matt 1:18-end
TUE 3 Gw [Rw]	Martin of Porres, Monk, DEL Phil 2:5-11 Ps 22:22-27 Luke 14:15-24	Peru, 1639 FAS Isa 42:1-7 Ps 67,122 Col 3:12-17 Luke 13:18-30 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 5,(147:1-11) Dan 2:1-24 Rev 2:1-11	EP Ps (98,99),100 Isa 1:21-end Matt 2:1-15
WED 4 Gw [Rw]	Richard Hooker, Priest, DEL Phil 2:12-18 Ps 27:1-5 Luke 14:25-33	Theologian, 1600 FAS Sirach 24:1-10 Ps 119:89-96, 119:97-104 2 Tim 2:22-25 John 16:12-15 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 9,(147:12-end) Dan 2:25-end Rev 2:12-end	EP Ps (111),112,(116) Isa 2:1-11 Matt 2:16-end

THU 5 G [R]	DEL Phil 3:3-8a Ps 105:1-7 Luke 15:1-10	L RESISTANCE, 1881]	MP Ps (11),15,(148) Dan 3:1-18 Rev 3:1-13	EP Ps 118 Isa 2:12-end Matt 3
FRI 6 Gw [Rw]	Te Whiti o Rongomai, Phil 3:17–4:1 Ps 122 Luke 16:1-8	Prophet, 1907 FAS Isa 52:1-6 Ps 72,85 Gal 5:13-23 Luke 1:68-79 (Var: Our Church) ion and Special Devotion	MP Ps 16,(149) Dan 3:19-end Rev 3:14-end	EP Ps (137,138),143 Isa 3:1-15 Matt 4:1-11
SAT 7 Gw [Rw]	Willibrord, Archbishop DEL Phil 4:10-19 Ps 112 Luke 16:9-15	o of Utrecht, Missionary, 7 FAS Wisd 10:9-14 Ps 18:17-30,111 Eph 2:13-20	39 MP Ps 18:31-end,(150) Dan 4:1-18 Rev 4	EP Ps 145 Isa 4:2–5:7 Matt 4:12-22

Mark 13:3-13 (Var: Saint)

SUN 32nd Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā rua o He Wā Noa

Proper 27

RCL Continuous Josh 24:1-3a,14-25 [R]

Ps 78:1-7

RCL Related Wisd of Sol 6:12-16 **or** Amos 5:18-24 For Ps: Wisd of Sol 6:17-20 or Ps 70

Other Readings Other Readings Morning Evening Ps 91 Ps [20],82 Judg 7:2-22 Deut 17:14-20 1 Tim 2:1-7 John 15:9-17

1 Thess 4:13-18 Matt 25:1-13 Collect: Pent 19:2 1 Thess 4:13-18 Matt 25:1-13 Collect: Pent 19:2

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent

[REMEMBRANCE SUNDAY] (2nd Sunday in November)

W or V

Common Worship: Times and Seasons provides a service format and suggests readings selected from the following: Ps 23; Matt 5:1-12; John 14:1-8; John 15:9-17; Rom 8:31-39; 1 Thess 4:13-18; 2 Thess

2:13-16; Rev 21:1-7. (Var: The Departed)

Collect for the 32nd Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Matua.

kaua mātou āu pononga e tukua kia amuamu,

engari i runga i ngā harikoa a te tamariki e hari nei mōu,

e mahi ana i roto i te ngākau koa. Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaihoko.

Āmine.

let us not serve you grudgingly like slaves, but with the gladness of children

who delight in you

and rejoice in their work:

through Jesus Christ our Redeemer.

Amen.

MON

DEL 9 Titus 1:1-9 Ps 24:1-6 Luke 17:1-6 [R]

DEL

Luke 17:7-10

MP Ps (19),20 Dan 4:19-end Rev 5

Ps 21.(24)

Dan 5:1-12

MP

Rev 6

ΕP Ps 34 Isa 5:8-24 Matt 4:23-5:12

TUE Leo the Great, Bishop of Rome, Teacher of the Faith, 461

Gw [Rw]

FAS Titus 2:1-8,11-14 Sirach 1:1-13 Ps 37:3-5,30-32 Ps 2,47

2 Tim 1:5-14 Luke 12:35-44 (Var: Saint)

EΡ Ps (36),40 Isa 5:25-end Matt 5:13-20

WED 11 Gw [Rw]	Martin, Bishop of Tours, DEL Titus 3:1-7 Ps 23 Luke 17:11-19	397 FAS Deut 15:7-8,10-11 Ps 15,112 1 Thess 5:4-11 John 13:31-35 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 23,(25) Dan 5:13-end Rev 7:1-4,9-end	EP Ps 37 Isa 6 Matt 5:21-37
12 Gw [Rw]	Charles Simeon of Camb DEL Philemon 7-20 Ps 146:5-end Luke 17:20-25	ridge, Priest, 1836 FAS Jer 23:1-4 Ps 34:11-22,57:8-12 Phil 1:3-11 John 17:14-23 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 26,(27) Dan 6 Rev 8	EP Ps (42),43 Isa 7:1-17 Matt 5:38-end
FRI 13 G [R]	DEL 2 John 4-9 Ps 119:1-8 Luke 17:26-end Day of Self-Examination [CANTERBURY ANNIVER	,	MP Ps (28),32 Dan 7:1-14 Rev 9:1-12	EP Ps 31 Isa 8:1-15 Matt 6:1-18
SAT 14 G [R]	DEL 3 John 5-8 Ps 112 Luke 18:1-8		MP Ps 33 Dan 7:15-end Rev 9:13-end	EP Ps (84),86 Isa 8:16–9:7 Matt 6:19-end

[KAIKOURA EARTHQUAKE 2016]

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year November 8

The Saints and Martyrs of the Anglican Communion Sirach 34:14-17; Ps 65:1-8,113; Eph 3:8-12; Matt 12:46-50

SUN 33rd Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā toru o He Wā Noa

Proper 28

15 [R]

RCL RCL Continuous Related Zeph 1:7,12-18 Juda 4:1-7 Ps 123 Ps 90:1-8,(9-11),12 1 Thess 5:1-11 1 Thess 5:1-11 Matt 25:14-30 Matt 25:14-30 Collect: Pent 17:2 Collect: Pent 17:2

Other Readings Other Readings Morning Evening Ps 98 Ps 89:19-36 Dan 10:19-21 1 Kgs 1:15-40 Rev 4 (or 1-40) Rev 1:4-18

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent

Feast of Christ in All Creation may be celebrated today (or next Sunday).

Collect for the 33rd Sunday in Ordinary Time

E Īhu, ka īnoi mātou ki a koe, tangohia te wai tawhito, ā mātou ngākau pukumahi hoki, hurihia hei wāina rongopai kia kitea ai e te katoa tōu oranga ka mate hiainu: mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu. Āmine.

We pray you, Jesus, take the old water, our busy conscientious and turn them into gospel wine, that everyone may see your life and thirst;

for the glory of your holy name. Amen.

[ANNIVERSARY OF THE BEGINNING OF ANGLICAN WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF POLYNESIA BY THE REVEREND W E FLOYD, 1870]

MON Margaret, Queen of Scotland, 1093

16 Gw [Rw]

DEL FAS Prov 31:10-12,20, Rev 1:1-4,2:1-5 Ps 1 26-31 Luke 18:35-end Ps 128,146:5-10 Acts 9:36-42 Matt 13:44-46

MΡ ΕP Ps (46),47 Ps (70),71 Dan 8:1-14 Isa 9:8-10:4 Rev 10 Matt 7:1-12

TUE

Hilda, Abbess of Whitby, 680 DEL

Gw [Rw]

Rev 3:1-6,14-end Ps 15 Luke 19:1-10

FAS Judg 4:4-5 Ps 119:129-136;131 Eph 4:1-6 Luke 14:7-14

(Var: Saint)

(Var: Saint)

MΡ Ps (48),52 Dan 8:15-end Rev 11:1-14

ΕP Ps 67,(72) Isa 10:5-19 Matt 7:13-end

				
WED	Hugh, Bishop of Linco	•		
18	DEL Rev 4	FAS Micah 6:6-8	MP Ps 56,(57)	EP Ps 73
Gw	Ps 150	Ps 40:5-14,	Dan 9:1-19	Isa 10:20-32
[Rw]	Luke 19:11-28	119:41-48 Eph 6:10-13	Rev 11:15-end	Matt 8:1-13
		Luke 9:51-56		
		(Var: Saint)		
THU	Elizabeth of Hungary,	Princess, 1231		
19	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
	Rev 5:1-10 Ps 149:1-5	Tobit 12:6b-9 Ps 43,82	Ps (61),62 Dan 9:20-end	Ps (74),76 Isa 10:33–11:9
Gw [Rw]	Luke 19:41-44	James 2:14-17	Rev 12	Matt 8:14-22
[]		Luke 12:32-34		
		(Var: Saint)		
	[PIKE RIVER MINE TR	RAGEDY, 2010]		
FRI	Mechtild of Magdebur	g, Mystic, Prophet, 1280		
20	DEL Rev 10:8-end	FAS	MP	EP Ps 77
Gw	Ps 119:65-72	2 Kgs 6:15-17 Ps 104:25-35,139	Ps 63,(65) Dan 10:1–11:1	Isa 11:10–12:end
[Rw]	Luke 19:45-end	1 Thess 1:2-5a	Rev 13:1-10	Matt 8:23-end
		Luke 12:22-34		
		(Var: Saint)		
SAT				
21	DEL Rev 11:4-12		MP Ps 78:1-40*	1 st EP of Christ the King
G	Ps 144:1-9		Dan 12	Ps 99,100
[R]	Luke 20:27-40		Rev 13:11-end	Isa 10:33–11:9
				1 Tim 6·11-16

1 Tim 6:11-16

SUN

Christ the King (or The Reign of Christ) Sunday/Ko te Karaiti te Kingi 34th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā whā o He Wā Noa Proper 29

22

[R]

RCL Ezek 34:11-16, 20-24 Ps 100 or 95:1-7a Eph 1:15-23 Matt 25:31-46

Collect: Ep 9:3 (Var: Ascension) Other Readings Morning Ps 29.110 Isa 4:2-5:7

Evening Ps 93,[97] 2 Sam 23:1-7 or Luke 19:29-38 1 Macc 2:15-29 Matt 28:16-20

Other Readings

Celebrating Common Praver: Form 7 until Advent

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

Aotearoa Sundav

W or R

FΔS Deut 6:1-9

Ps 114,136:1-9,25-26 Col 1:3-14

Mark 4:26-34 (Var: Our Church)

GSTHW 1980 - 'The Sunday next before Advent be designated 'Aotearoa Sunday' as a day of prayer and thanksgiving for the work of the Bishop of Aotearoa'.

Aotearoa Sunday resources - from 'For All the Saints'.

www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship/Special-Days

Collect for the 34th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Christ the King

E te Atua kaha rawa. te Kaihoko o te hunga e whakawhirinaki ana ki a koe:

whakarongo ki te tangi a tāu iwi: wetekina ngā here o ō mātou hara, kia tino wātea ai mātou ki te whai i a koe, kia harikoa ai hoki mātou i tōu aroha mutungakore;

Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakaora.

Āmine.

Almiahtv God,

the Redeemer of all who trust in you: give heed to the cry of your people. deliver us from the bondage of sin that we may serve you in perfect freedom and rejoice in your unfailing love; through Jesus Christ our Saviour. Amen.

Davs of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Davs)

The days in the week before St Andrew's Day are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) / Ngā rā īnoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita. Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

FAS

Exod 19:3-8 or Num 27:15-23 or 1 Sam 3:1-10 Ps 40:1-14,145:1-7 Acts 20:20-35 or 1 Cor 3:3-11 or 1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 9:35-38 or Luke 12:35-43 or John 4:31-38

MON	Clement,	Bishop of Rome,	Martyr, c.100

22	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
23	Rev 14:1-5	Prov 15:1-4	Ps (92),96	Ps 80,(81)
Gr	Ps 24:1-6	Ps 31:1-9,78:1-7	Isa 40:1-11	Isa 14:3-20
[R]	Luke 21:1-4	Titus 2:11-15	Rev 14:1-13	Matt 9:18-34

Luke 14:7-11 (Var: Saint)

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

TUE

24	DEL	MP	EP
24	Rev 14:14-19	Ps 97,(98,100)	Ps (99),101
G	Ps 96	Isa 40:12-26	Isa 17
[R]	Luke 21:5-11	Rev 14:14-15:end	Matt 9:35-10:15

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

WED

DEL

2 E	DEL	MP	EP
25	Rev 15:1-4	Ps (110,111),112	Ps (121),122,(123,
G	Ps 98	Isa 40:27-41:7	124)
[R]	Luke 21:12-19	Rev 16:1-11	Isa 19
rJ			Matt 10:16-33

MD

ED

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

THU

26	DEL	MP	EP
26	Rev 18:1-2,21-23;	Ps 125,(126,127,	Ps (131,132),133
G	19:1-3,9	128)	Isa 21:1-12
[R]	Ps 100	Isa 41:8-20	Matt 10:34-11:1
[]	Luke 21:20-28	Rev 16:12-end	

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

[USA THANKSGIVING DAY] (4th Thursday in November)

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year November 22

Cecilia, Martyr at Rome, c.230 1 Chron 25:1a,6-8; Ps 108:1-6,150; Eph 5:15-20; Luke 6:20-23

November 22

C.S. Lewis, Apologist, 1963 Wisd 7:7-15; Ps 63:1-9,108:1-6; 2 Tim 1:8-14; John 8:48-58

FRI

27	DEL	MP	EP
27	Rev 20:1-4,11-21	Ps 139	Ps 146,(147)
G	Ps 84:1-8	Isa 41:21–42:9	Isa 22:1-14
[R]	Luke 21:29-33	Rev 17	Matt 11:2-19

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

NOVEMBER 2026

SAT

 DEL
 MP
 EP

 Rev 22:1-7
 Ps 145
 Ps (148,149),150

 G
 Ps 95:1-7
 Isa 42:10-17
 Isa 24

 [R]
 Luke 21:34-36
 Rev 18
 Matt 11:20-end

Day of Intercession for Missionary Work of the Church Overseas (BCP)

Missions FAS Isa 49:5-13 Ps 67,96 Eph 2:13-22 Matt 28:16-20

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

REVISED COMMON LECTIONARY YEAR B

1st Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai

NOVEMBER 2026

SUN 29

RCL Isa 64:1-9 Ps 80:1-7,17-19 1 Cor 1:3-9 Mark 13:24-37 Collect: Advent 1:1

(Var: Advent)

Morning Ps 44 Isa 2:1-5 Luke 12:35-48

Other Readings

Other Readings Evening Ps 25

Isa 1:1-20 Matt 21:1-13 or 1st EP of St Andrew Ps 48 Isa 49:1-9a

1 Cor 4:9-16

R

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

For a joint Anglican-Roman Catholic service for the beginning of Advent download: http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

Day of Intercession for Missionary Work of the Church Overseas (BCP)

Missions

FAS

Isa 49:5-13 Ps 67,96 Eph 2:13-22 Matt 28:16-20

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

MON

Deut 30:11-14 Psalm 19:1-6 Romans 10:8-18 Matthew 4:18-22 (Var: Apostle)

ANZPB/HKMOA

St Andrew, Apostle, Martyr/Anaru Tapu, te Āpōtoro i patua mō te Whakapono Other Readings Morning Ps 47,147:1-11 Ezek 47:1-12 or Sirach 14:20-27 John 12:20-32

Other Readings Evening Ps 87,96 Zech 8:20-23 John 1:35-42

[WESTLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY] [CHATHAM ISLANDS ANNIVERSARY DAY]

DECEMBER 2026

TUE

DEL Isa 11:1-10 Ps 72:1-4,19-20 Luke 10:21-24 (Var: Advent)

MP

Ps 80,(82) Isa 43:1-13 Rev 20

EΡ Ps 74,(75)

Isa 26:1-13 Matt 12:22-37

WED 2	DEL Isa 25:6-10a Ps 23 Matt 15:29-37 (Var: Advent)		MP Ps (5),7 Isa 43:14-end Rev 21:1-8	EP Ps (76),77 Isa 28:1-13 Matt 12:38-end
3 vw	Francis Xavier, Mission DEL Isa 26:1-6 Ps 118:18-27a Matt 7:21,24-27 (Var: Advent)	ary, 1552 FAS Isa 43:5-7 Ps 134,138 2 Tim 4:1-2 Matt 7:13-23 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 42,(43) Isa 44:1-8 Rev 21:9-21	EP Ps 40,(46) Isa 28:14-end Matt 13:1-23
FRI 4 v	DEL Isa 29:17-end Ps 27:1-4,16-17 Matt 9:27-31 (Var: Advent) Day of Self-Examination	n and Special Devotion	MP Ps 25,(26) Isa 44:9-23 Rev 21:22–22:5	EP Ps (16),17 Isa 29:1-14 Matt 13:24-43
5 v	DEL Isa 30:19-21,23-26 Ps 146:5-9 Matt 9:35–10:1,6-8 (Var: Advent)		MP Ps 9,(10) Isa 44:24–45:13 Rev 22:6-end	EP Ps 27,(28) Isa 29:15-end Matt 13:44-end

sun 6	2 nd Sunday of Advent RCL Isa 40:1-11	t/Te Rātapu Tuarua o	te Haerenga Mai Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
_	Ps 85:1-2,8-13		Ps 80	Ps 40
V	2 Pet 3:8-15a Mark 1:1-8		Baruch 5:1-9 <i>or</i> Zeph 3:14-20	1 Kgs 22:1-28 Rom 15:4-13
	Collect: Advent 3:1 (Var: Advent)		Luke 1:5-20	
	Celebrating Common	<i>Prayer:</i> Form 3 duri	ng Advent	
MON	Ambrose, Bishop of Mila	an, Teacher of the Faith,	397	
_	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
	Isa 35	Neh 5:14-19	Ps 44	Ps 144,(146)
Vw	Ps 85:7-end	Ps 20,33:1-5,13-21	Isa 45:14-end	Isa 30:1-18
	Luke 5:17-26	2 Cor 5:16-21	1 Thess 1	Matt 14:1-12
	(Var: Advent)	Luke 22:24-30		
		(Var: Saint)		
TUE	Richard Baxter, Priest,	Theologian, 1691		
0	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
8	Isa 40:1-11	1 Kgs 19:15-18	Ps 56,(57)	Ps 11,(12,13)
Vw	Ps 96:1,10-end	Ps 13,42	Isa 46	Isa 30:19-end
	Matt 18:12-14	2 Thess 2:13-17	1 Thess 2:1-12	Matt 14:13-end
	(Var: Advent)	John 15:15-21		
		(Var: Saint)		
WED	Holy Men of the Old Te	stament		
0	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
9	Isa 40:25-end	Sirach 44:1-15	Ps 62,(63)	Ps 10,(14)
Vw	Ps 103:8-13	Ps 99;132	Isa 47	Isa 31
	Matt 11:28-end	Heb 11:32–12:2	1 Thess 2:13-end	Matt 15:1-20
	(Var: Advent)	Matt 17:1-8		
		(Var: Saints)		

THU	Thomas Merton, Spiritual Writer, 1968			
40	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
10	Isa 41:13-20	1 Kgs 19:7-13a	Ps (53),54,(60)	Ps 73
Vw	Ps 145:1,8-13	Ps 84,19:25-32	Isa 48:1-11	Isa 32
	Matt 11:11-15	1 Pet 1:3-12	1 Thess 3	Matt 15:21-28
	(Var: Advent)	John 17:1-8		
		(Var: Saint)		

[HUMAN RIGHTS DAY] (Adoption of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948)

FRI	Octavius Hadfield, Bishop, 1904			
4.4	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
11	Isa 48:17-19	Jer 1:4-10	Ps (85),86	Ps (82),90
Vw	Ps 1	Ps 37:23-32,62	Isa 48:12-end	Isa 33:1-22
	Matt 11:16-19	2 Cor 2:12-17	1 Thess 4:1-12	Matt 15:29-end
	(Var: Advent)	Mark 1:35-39		
		(Var: Our Church)		

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

DEL	MP	EP
Sirach 48:1-4,9-11	Ps 145	Ps (93),94
or 2 Kgs 2:9-12	Isa 49:1-13	Isa 35
Ps 80:1-3,17-18	1 Thess 4:13-end	Matt 16:1-12
Matt 17:10-13		
(Var: Advent)		
	Sirach 48:1-4,9-11 or 2 Kgs 2:9-12 Ps 80:1-3,17-18 Matt 17:10-13	Sirach 48:1-4,9-11 Ps 145 or 2 Kgs 2:9-12 Isa 49:1-13 Ps 80:1-3,17-18 1 Thess 4:13-end Matt 17:10-13

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 6

Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342 Isa 55:1-3; Ps 68:1-10,72:1-4,12-20; 1 Tim 6:6-11; Luke 10:21-24

Ps 72:1-5,19-20

(Var: Advent)

Matt 1:1-17

<u> </u>	CLITIDLIX Z	<u>020</u>		
13 v	RCL Isaiah 61:1-4,8-11 Ps 126 or Luke 1:47-55 1 Thess 5:16-24 John 1:6-8,19-28 Collect: Advent 3:2 (Var: Advent)	t/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o n <i>Prayer:</i> Form 3 durir	Other Readings Morning Ps 50:1-6,62 Isa 12 Luke 1:57-66	Other Readings Evening Ps 68:1-19 Mal 3:1-4; 4 Phil 4:4-7
MON 14 v	DEL Num 24:2-7,15-17 Ps 25:3-8 Matt 21:23-27 (Var: Advent)		MP Ps 40 Isa 49:14-25 1 Thess 5:1-11	EP Ps (25),26 Isa 38:1-8,21-22 Matt 16:13-end
15 v	DEL Zeph 3:1-2,9-13 Ps 34:1-6,21-22 Matt 21:28-32		MP Ps 70,(74) Isa 38:9-20 Matt 17:1-13	EP Ps 50,(54) Isa 50 1 Thess 5:12-end
16 vw	Marianne Williams, Miss DEL Isa 45:6b-8,18,21b- end Ps 85:7-end Luke 7:18b-23 (Var: Advent)	FAS Isa 40:9-11 Ps 119:129-136,127 Rom 12:4-13 John 15:5-11 (Var: Our Church)	MP Ps 75,(96) Isa 51:1-8 2 Thess 1	EP Ps 25,(82) Isa 39 Matt 17:14-21
THU 17	<i>O Sapientia</i> DEL Gen 49:2,8-10		MP Ps 76,(97)	EP Ps 44

2 Thess 2

Isa 51:9-16

Zeph 1:1-2:3

Matt 17:22-end

FRI

18 DEL Jer 23:5-8

Ps 72:1-2,12-13, 19-end Matt 1:18-24 (Var: Advent) MPEPPs (77),98Ps 49Isa 51:17-endZeph 3:1-132 Thess 3Matt 18:1-20

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

Primary and Intermediate Term 4 ends not later than Friday 18 December

SAT

DEL Judg 13:2-7,24-end Ps 71:3-8 Luke 1:5-25 (Var: Advent) **MP** Ps (144),146 Isa 52:1-12

Jude

EPPs (10),57
Zeph 3:14-end
Matt 18:21-end

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 13

Lucy, Martyr, Syracuse, c.304 Isa 60:19-20; Ps 36:5-10,123; Rev 22:1-5; Luke 11:33-36

SUN	
_	_

20

4th Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Haerenga Mai **RCL** 2 Sam 7:1-11,16 For Ps: Luke 1:47-55 or Ps 89:1-4,19-26 Rom 16:25-27

Luke 1:26-38 Collect: Advent 4:1

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

(Var: Advent)

MON

21

DEL Zeph 3:14-18 Ps 33:1-4,11-12, 19-end Luke 1:39-45 (Var: Advent)

MΡ

Ps 124,(125,126, Isa 52:13-53:end 2 Peter 1:1-15

Other Readings

Morning

Isa 7:10-16

Rom 1:1-7

Ps 144

ΕP

Ps (80),84 Mal 1:1,6-end Matt 19:1-12

Other Readings

Evening

Rev 1:1-8

7ech 2

85

St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr may be celebrated today if not on July 3

TUE

DEL 1 Sam 1:24-end Ps 113 Luke 1:46-56 (Var: Advent)

MΡ

Ps (128,129),130, (131)Isa 54 2 Peter 1:16-2:3

ΕP

Ps 89:1-36 Mal 2:1-16 Matt 19:13-15

WED

DEL Malachi 3:1-4; 4:5-end Ps 25:3-9 Luke 1:57-66 (Var: Advent) MΡ

MΡ

Ps 45,(113)

Mal 2:17-3:12

Matt 19:16-end

Ps (128,129),130, (131)Isa 52:13-53:end 2 Peter 1:1-15

ΕP

Ps 89:1-36 Mal 1:1,6-end Matt 19:1-12

THU

Acts 13:16-26 Luke 1:67-79 (Var: Advent)

Ps 89:2,19-27

2 Sam 7:1-5,8-11,16

The Eve and Vigil of Christmas/Te Rā i mua i te Ra Whānautanga **Morning Eucharist FAS**

Isa 62:1-5 Ps 80,89:19-29, 33-36 Titus 3:4-7 Luke 1:30-33 (Var: Advent)

The 1st Evensong of Christmas

Ps 85 7ech 2 Rev 1:1-8

FRI **CHRISTMAS DAY - The Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ** /Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti/Baradin (Hindi)

Any of the following Propers (I, II, III) may be used at Midnight or during the Day. Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration

2 E	RCL	RCL	RCL	Other Readings
25	Proper I	Proper II	Proper III	Morning
w	Isa 9:2-7	Isa 62:6-12	Isa 52:7-10	Ps 110, (117)
	Ps 96	Ps 97	Ps 98	Isa 62:1-5
	Titus 2:11-14	Titus 3:4-7	Heb 1:1-4,(5-12)	Matt 1:18-25
	Luke 2:1-14,(15-20)	Luke 2:(1-7),8-20	John 1:1-14	Other Readings
	Collect:	Collect:	Collect:	Evening
	Christmas Midnight:1	Christmas Day:2	Christmas Day:3	Ps 8
	(Var: Christmas)	(Var: Christmas)	(Var: Christmas)	Isa 65:17-25
				Phil 2:5-11 or
				Luke 2:1-20 (<i>if not</i>
				used during the day

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527

[FIRST CHRISTIAN SERVICE ON NEW ZEALAND SOIL AT OIHI, BAY OF ISLANDS, CHRISTMAS DAY 18141 [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

SAT St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/ Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono May be celebrated today or on alternative date (August 3)

ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings Other Readings 26 2 Chron 24:17-22 Morning Evening Psalm 31:1-8 Ps 13,(31:1-8,150) Ps (57),86 Acts 6:8-10;7:54-60 Jer 26:12-15 Gen 4:1-10 Matthew 10:17-22 Acts 6 Matt 23:34-39 (Var: Saint)

[BOXING DAY] [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

SUN	St John the Evangelist/Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi rongopai May be celebrated today or on the alternative date (6 May)			
27	ANZPB/HKMOA Other Readings Other Reading			
Z	Exodus 33:17-23	Morning	Evening	
W	Psalm 97	Ps 21,147:12-end	Ps 97	
	1 John 1:1-5	Exod 33:12-23	Isa 6:1-8	
	John 21:20-25	1 John 2:1-11	1 John 5:1-12	

John 21:20-25 (Var: Apostles)

Or the First Sunday of Christmas

	1st Sunday of Christmas/Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Rā Whānautanga			
	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings	
	Isa 61:10–62:3	Morning	Evening	
w	Ps 148	Ps 105:1-11	Ps 132	
••	Gal 4:4-7	Isa 63:7-9	Isa 35	
	Luke 2:22-40	Eph 3:5-12	Col 1:9-20	
	Collect: Ep 2:2	•		
	(Var: Christmas)			

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

28 R	Holy Innocents/Ngā K May be celebrated today ANZPB/HKMOA Jer 31:15-20 Psalm 8 1 Cor 1:25-29 Matthew 2:13-18 (Var: Saints)		16 February) Other Readings Morning Ps 36,(146) Baruch 4:21-27 or Gen 37:13-20 Matt 18:1-10	Other Readings Evening Ps (123),128 Isa 49:14-25 Mark 10:13-16
29 wr	Thomas of Canterbury, B DEL 1 John 2:3-11 Ps 96:1-4 Luke 2:22-35 (Var: Christmas)	ishop, Martyr, 1170 FAS Jer 38:1-6 Ps 54,64 Heb 13:10-16 John 10:11-18 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 19,(20) Isa 57:15-end John 1:1-18	EP Ps (131),132 Jonah 1 Col 1:1-14
30 w	Josephine Butler, Worker DEL 1 John 2:12-17 Ps 96:7-10 Luke 2:36-40 (Var: Christmas)	among Women, 1905 FAS Hosea 3 Ps 12,119:33-40 Col 1:9-12 Luke 10:25-37 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (111,112),113 Isa 59:1-15a John 1:19-28	EP Ps 65,(84) Jonah 2 Col 1:15-23
31	John Wycliffe, Theologian DEL 1 John 2:18-21 Ps 96:1,11-end John 1:1-18 (Var: Christmas)	n and Reformer, 1384 FAS 1 Esdras 4:35b-40 Ps 48,119:65-72 2 Tim 4:1-5 John 8:31-36 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 102 Isa 59:15b-end John 1:29-34	EP Ps 90,(148) Jonah 3 & 4 Col 1:24-2:7 or 1st EP of Naming of Jesus Ps 148 Jer 23:1-6 Col 2:8-15

NOTES ON THE CALENDAR-TE MARAMATAKA, AND PRECEDENCE IN LITURGICAL OBSERVANCE — KUPU WHAKAMĀRAMA-KO TĒHEA TE RĀ O NGĀ RĀ HĀKARI

General Synod made the following provisions for precedence in liturgical observance.

Sundays - Ngā Rātapu

All Sundays celebrate the paschal mystery of the death and resurrection of the Lord.

Nevertheless, they also reflect the character of the seasons in which they are set.

Principal Feasts - Ngā Rā Hākari

The principal feasts which are to be observed are:

Christmas Day - Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti – Baradin (Hindi)

The Naming of Jesus - Te Whakaingoatanga o Īhu - O le Faasuafaina o Iesu (Samoan)

The Epiphany - Te Whakaaturanga - 'Aho 'oe 'eiki Hili 'ae Epifane (Tongan)

The Baptism of Christ - Te Iriiringa o te Karaiti - Krist Ka Baptishma (Hindi)

The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple - Te Tapaenga o te Karaiti i te

Temepara - Na Vakacabori i Jisu, e na Vale ni Soro (Fijian)

The Annunciation of our Saviour to the Blessed Virgin Mary – Te Whakapuakitanga o tō tātou Kaiwhakaora ki te Puhi Tapu ki a Meri - O le Fofogaina o te Taupou o Maria e uiga i le afio mai o lo tatou Faaola (Samoan)

Easter Day - Te Rā o te Aranga - Tucake Tale (Fijian)

Ascension Day - Te Rā Kakenga - Koe 'aho 'oe Ha'ele hake (Tongan)

The Day of Pentecost - Te Rā o te Petekoha - Penitiko (Fijian)

Trinity Sunday - Te Rātapu o te Tokotoru - O le aso Sa o le Tasi Tolu Paia (Samoan)

The Transfiguration of the Beloved Son - Te Whakaahuakētanga o te Tama aroha - Koe Fakahaha 'oe 'Alo 'Ofa'anga (Tongan)

All Saints' Day - Te Rā o te Hunga Tapu Katoa - Santho Ka Din (Hindi)

On these days the holy communion is normally celebrated.

These days, and the liturgical provision for them, should not be displaced by any other celebration, except that the Annunciation, falling on a Sunday, is transferred to the Monday following or, falling between Palm Sunday / Rātapu Nikau and the Second Sunday of Easter inclusive, is transferred to the Monday after the Second Sunday of Easter.

Except in the case of Christmas Day and Easter Day, the celebration of the feast begins with Evening Prayer on the day before the feast, and the collect at that Evening Prayer is that of the feast. In the case of Christmas Eve / Te Rā i mua i te Rā Whānautanga and Easter Eve / Holy Saturday / Te Rā i mua i te Aranga, there is proper liturgical provision, including a collect, for the Eve, and this is used at both Morning and Evening Prayer.

In any year when there is a Second Sunday of Christmas, the Epiphany (6 January) may, for pastoral reasons, be celebrated on that Sunday.

The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple is celebrated either on 2 February or on the Sunday falling between 28 January and 3 February.

All Saints' Day is celebrated on either 1 November or the Sunday falling between 30 October and 5 November; if the latter there may be a secondary celebration on 1 November.

Other Principal Holy Days - Etahi atu Rā Tapu

Ash Wednesday / Te Wenerei Pungarehu and Maundy Thursday / Te Taite Mone are principal holy days. On both these days the Holy Communion is normally celebrated.

Good Friday / Te Paraire Pai is a principal holy day.

These days, and the liturgical provision for them, should not be displaced by any other celebration.

Eastertide - Te Wā o te Aranga

The paschal character of the Great Fifty Days of Eastertide, from Easter Day to The Day of Pentecost, should be celebrated throughout the season, and should not be displaced by other celebrations. Except for a patronal or dedication festival, no festival may displace the celebration of Sunday as a memorial of the resurrection, and no saint's day may be celebrated in Easter Week.

The paschal character of the season should be retained on those weekdays when saints' days are celebrated.

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit.

Festivals - Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o te hunga tapu i ngā Karaipiture

The festivals are:

The Conversion of St Paul / Te Whakatahuritanga o Paora Tapu (25 January)

St Matthias the Apostle / Matiaha Tapu, te Āpōtoro (24 February, or 14 May)

St Joseph of Nazareth / Hohepa Tapu o Nahareta (19 March)

St Mark the Evangelist / Maka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai (26 April)

St Philip and St James, Apostles / Piripi Tapu rāua ko Hemi Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro (1 May)

The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth / Te Haerenga o Meri ki a Erihapeti (31 May, or 2 July)

St Barnabas the Apostle / Panapa Tapu, te Āpōtoro (11 June)

St John the Baptist / Hoani Kaiiriiri (24 June)

St Peter and St Paul, Apostles, Martyrs / Pita Tapu rāua ko Paora, ngā Āpōtoro i Patua mo te Whakapono *(29 June)*

St Mary Magdalene / Meri Makarini Tapu (22 July)

St James and St John, Apostles / Hemi Tapu rāua ko Hone Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro (25 July)

St Mary, the Mother of Jesus / Meri Tapu, te Whaea o Īhu (15 August)

St Bartholomew (Nathanael), Apostle / Patoromu Tapu, te Āpōtoro (24 August)

The Builders of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia / Ngā Kaiwhakaū o te Hāhi Mihinare ki Aotearoa ki Niu Tireni, ki ngā Moutere o te Moana Nui a Kiwa *(1 September)*

Holy Cross Day / Te Rā o te Rīpeka Tapu (14 September)+

St Matthew, Apostle, Evangelist / Matiu Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai (21 September)

St Michael and All Angels / Mikaera Tapu rātou ko Ngā Anahera Katoa (29 September)

St Luke the Evangelist / Ruka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai (18 October)

St James of Jerusalem / Hemi Tapu o Hiruharama (23 October)

St Simon and St Jude, Apostles / Himona Tapu rāua ko Hura Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro (28 October) Christ the King / Ko te Karaiti te Kingi (Sunday next before Advent)+

St Andrew, Apostle, Martyr / Anaru Tapu, te Āpōtoro i Patua mo te Whakapono (30 November)

St Thomas the Apostle / Tamati Tapu, te Āpōtoro (21 December, or 3 July)

St Stephen, the first Martyr / Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mo te

Whakapono (26 December, or 3 August)

St John, the Evangelist / Hoani Tapu te Kaituhi rongopai (27 December, or 6 May)

The Holy Innocents / Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu (28 December, or 16 February)

These days, and the liturgical provision for them, are not usually displaced. For each day there is full liturgical provision for the Holy Communion and for Morning and Evening Prayer.

Provision is also made for a first Evening Prayer on the day before the festival where this is required.

Festivals falling on a Sunday may be kept on that day or transferred to the Monday (or, at the discretion of the minister, to the next suitable weekday). But a festival should not be celebrated on Sundays of Advent, in Lent or of Eastertide. Festivals coinciding with a Principal Feast or Principal Holy Day are transferred to the first available day.

The Baptism of Christ is only transferred when 6 January is a Sunday.

Christ the King is not transferred.

When St Joseph's Day falls between Palm Sunday and the Second Sunday of Easter inclusive, it is transferred to the Monday after the Second Sunday of Easter or, if the Annunciation has already been moved to that date, to the Tuesday following.

When St Mark's Day falls between Palm Sunday and the Second Sunday of Easter inclusive, it is transferred to the Monday after the Second Sunday of Easter.

The Thursday after Trinity Sunday may be observed as the Day of Thanksgiving for the Holy Communion (sometimes known as Corpus Christi), and may be kept as a festival.

Local Celebrations - Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o ia Rohe

The celebration of the patron saint or the title of a church is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast.

The Dedication Festival of a church is the anniversary of the date of its dedication or consecration. This is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast. When the date of dedication is unknown, the Dedication Festival may be observed on the first Sunday in October, or on the Last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally. Please refer to the entry on the first Sunday of October for suitable readings at the Eucharist. [See also **FAS**.]

When kept as principal feasts, the Patronal and Dedication Festivals may be transferred to the nearest Sunday, unless that day is already a principal feast or one of the following days: The First Sunday of Advent, The Baptism of Christ, The First Sunday of Lent, The Fifth Sunday of Lent or Palm Sunday.

Harvest Thanksgiving may be celebrated on a Sunday and may replace the propers for that day, provided it does not supersede any principal feast or festival.

In the calendar of the saints, diocesan, tribal and other local provision may be made to supplement The Calendar - Te Maramataka.

Lesser Festivals - Ētahi atu Rā Hākari

Lesser festivals, which are listed in the calendar, are observed at the level appropriate to a particular church. Each is provided with a collect, psalm and readings, which may supersede the collect of the week and the daily eucharistic lectionary. The daily psalms and readings at Morning and Evening Prayer are not usually superseded by those for lesser festivals, but at the minister's discretion psalms and readings provided on these days for the Holy Communion may be used at Morning and Evening Prayer.

The minister may be selective in the lesser festivals that are observed, and may also keep some or all of them as 'commemorations'.

When a lesser festival falls on a principal feast or holy day or on a festival, its celebration is normally omitted for that year, but, where there is sufficient reason, it may, at the discretion of the minister, be celebrated on the nearest available day.

Commemorations - Etahi atu Rā Whakamaharatanga

Commemorations, which are listed in the calendar, are made by a mention in prayers of intercession and thanksgiving. They are not provided with collect, psalm and readings, and do not replace the usual weekday provision at either the Holy Communion or Morning and Evening Prayer.

The minister may be selective in the commemorations that are made.

A commemoration may be observed as a lesser festival, with liturgical provision from the common material for holy men and women, only where there is an established celebration in the wider church or where the day has a special local significance. In designating a commemoration as a 'lesser festival', the minister must remember the need not to lose the spirit of the season, especially of Advent and Lent, by too many celebrations that detract from its character.

Days of Self-Examination and Special Devotion - Ngā rā e whakairo ai te tangata ki a ia anō me ngā īnoi pūmau

The weekdays of Lent and every Friday in the year are days of self-examination and special devotion, except all principal feasts and festivals outside Lent and Fridays from Easter Day to Pentecost.

The eves of principal feasts are also appropriately kept as days of self-examination and special devotion in preparation for the feast.

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) - Ngā rā īnoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita

Prayers are offered on the weekdays following the Day of Pentecost and the week preceding St Andrew's Day.

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) should be kept, under the bishop's directions, in the week before an ordination as days of prayer for those to be made deacon or priest.

Ember Days may also be kept even when there is no ordination in the episcopal unit as more general days of prayer for those who serve the Church in its various ministries, both ordained and lay, and for vocations.

Traditionally they have been observed on the Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays within the weeks before the Third Sunday of Advent, the Second Sunday of Lent and the Sundays nearest to 29 June and 29 September.

[For All the Saints provides a Proper with two sets of Collects: (a) for Deacons, Priests and those to be ordained; and (b) for lay ministers with particular ministries in the Church.]

Days of Prayer for Industry, Science and Technology - Ng \bar{a} \bar{n} noi m \bar{o} ng \bar{a} w \bar{a} hi mahi, taha taiao, p \bar{u} taiao taha tangata

[These are days in the month of May and provide an opportunity for prayers to be offered for God's guidance for those involved in Industry, Science, and Technology.]

Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation - Ngā rā īnoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga

These are days on either side of the commemoration of St Francis of Assisi (4 October) and provide opportunities for prayer to be offered for God's blessing on the fruits and creatures of the earth, and the stewardship of the environment. The readings are set out in October. [Collects are in **FAS**.]

Ordinary Time - He wā noa iho

Ordinary time is the period after the Feast of the Presentation of Christ until Shrove Tuesday, and from the day after the Feast of Pentecost until the day before the First Sunday of Advent. During ordinary time, there is no seasonal emphasis, except that the period between All Saints' Day and the First Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

Liturgical Colours - Ngā ritenga mō ngā kāmeta me ngā kākahu

Appropriate liturgical colours are suggested: they are not mandatory and traditional or local use may be followed.

White is the colour for the festal periods from Christmas Day to the Presentation and from Easter Day to Ascension Day, for Trinity Sunday, for festivals of Our Lord and the Blessed Virgin Mary, for All Saints' Day, and for the festivals of those saints not venerated as martyrs, for the Feast of Dedication of a church, at Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday and in thanksgiving for Holy Communion and Holy Baptism. It is used for Marriages, and Baptisms. It may be used in preference to violet or black for Funerals, and should be used at the Funeral of a Child.

Red is used during Holy Week (except at Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday), from the Friday after Ascension Day to the Feast of Pentecost, may be used between All Saints' Day and the eve of the First Sunday of Advent (except where other provision is made), and is used for the feasts of those saints venerated as martyrs. It is appropriate for any services which focus on the gift of the Holy Spirit, and is therefore suitable for Confirmation and Ordination.

Violet is the colour for Advent and from Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday. It may be used for Funerals and for the Commemoration of the Faithful Departed, although either black or white may be preferred. A Lent array of unbleached linen is sometimes used as an alternative to violet, but only from Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

Green is used from the day after the Presentation until Shrove Tuesday, and from the day after Pentecost until the eve of All Saints' Day, except when other provision is made.

Coloured hangings are traditionally removed for Good Friday and Easter Eve, but red is the colour for the liturgy on Good Friday.

The colour for a particular service should reflect the predominant theme. If the collect, readings, etc. on a lesser festival are those of the saint, then either red (for a martyr) or white is used; otherwise, the colour of the season is retained.

PRECEDENCE IN LITURGICAL OBSERVANCE

General Synod made the following provisions for precedence in liturgical observance.

Sundays/Ngā Rātapu

All Sundays celebrate the paschal mystery of the death and resurrection of the Lord. Nevertheless, they also reflect the character of the seasons in which they are set.

Principal Feasts/Ngā Rā Hākari

The following Principal Feasts are to be observed: Christmas Day, The Naming of Jesus, The Epiphany, The Baptism of Christ, The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple, The Annunciation of our Saviour to the Blessed Virgin Mary, Easter Day, Ascension Day, The Day of Pentecost, Trinity Sunday, The Transfiguration of the Beloved Son, and All Saints' Day. These are indicated in the *The Lectionary* by the use of **BOLD CAPITALS**. On these days the Eucharist is normally celebrated. These days are not normally displaced by any other celebration except in accord with the guidelines provided by General Synod as indicated in *The Lectionary*. Except for Christmas Day and Easter Day (each of which has an Eve, with its own collect etc.) the celebration of each Principal Feast begins with Evening Prayer on the day before the feast, and the collect at that office is that of the feast.

Other Principal Holy Days/Ētahi atu Rā Tapu

The following Principal Holy Days are to be observed: Ash Wednesday, Maundy Thursday and Good Friday. These are also indicated in **BOLD CAPITALS**. These days should not be displaced by any other celebration.

Eastertide/Te Wā o te Aranga

The paschal character of the Great Fifty Days of Eastertide (from Easter Day to the Day of Pentecost) should be celebrated throughout the season and not displaced by other celebrations.

Except for a patronal or dedication festival, no festival may displace the celebration of Sunday as a memorial of the resurrection, and no saint's day may be celebrated in Easter Week.

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit.

Festivals/Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o te hunga tapu i ngā Karaipiture

Provision is made for a Number of Festivals to be observed and these are indicated in **bold lower case**. These days are not usually displaced and for each day there is full liturgical provision for the Eucharist and for Morning and Evening Prayer. Provision is also made for a first Evening Prayer on the day before the festival where this is required.

Festivals falling on a Sunday may be kept on that day or transferred to the Monday or next suitable weekday and an appropriate indication is given in *The Lectionary*.

Local celebrations /Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o ia Rohe

Patronal festival

The celebration of the patron saint or the title of a church is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast. For a Patronal Festival (e.g. St John, All Saints, etc) or Feast of Title (e.g. Holy Trinity), reference should be made to the appropriate day in the Church year.

Dedication Festival

The Dedication Festival of a church is the anniversary of the date of its dedication or consecration. This is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast.

If the date is unknown, it may be celebrated on the first Sunday in October, or on the Last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally. Please refer to the entry on the first Sunday of October for suitable readings at the Eucharist. See also **FAS**.

When kept as a principal feast, the patronal festival may be transferred to the nearest Sunday unless that day is already a principal feast or one of the following days: the 1st Sunday of Advent, the Baptism of Christ, the 1st Sunday in Lent, the 5th Sunday in Lent or Palm Sunday.

Anniversary

The following psalms and readings may be suitable for the Anniversary of a parish: First Reading: Gen 28:10-17, 1 Kgs 8:22-30, 1 Chron 29:6-19; Psalms: 42, 43, 84, 122; Second Reading: 1 Pet 2:1-5,9-10; Gospel: Matt 21:12-16, John 20:19-31. Reference may also be made to the readings appointed for the feast of the Builders of the Church (September 1).

Harvest Thanksgiving

Harvest Thanksgiving may be celebrated on a Sunday and may replace the propers for that day provided it does not supersede any principal feast or festival. The full Proper including Collects is set out in *For all the Saints*.

CW

Year A

Deut 8:7-18 or Deut 28:1-14

Ps 65 2 Cor 9:6-15

Luke 12:16-30 or Luke 17:11-19

FAS

Deut 8:1-10 **or** 24:19-22 **or** 26:1-11 Ps 65:1 (2-7)-14; 67; 104:13-29; 148 Acts 14:13-17 **or** 2 Cor 9:6-end

John 6:27-35 **or** John 4:31-38

Lesser festivals/Ētahi atu Rā Hākari

Lesser festivals (listed in the calendar in *ANZPB/HKMOA)*, are observed at the level appropriate to a particular church. Each is provided with a collect, psalm and readings, which may supersede the collect of the week and the daily eucharistic lectionary. The daily psalms at the daily offices are not usually superseded by those for lesser festivals, but at the minister's discretion psalms and readings for the Holy Communion may be used in the daily offices. The minister may be selective in the lesser festivals that are observed, and may also keep some or all of them as 'commemorations'. When a lesser festival falls on a principal feast or holy day or on a festival, its celebration is normally omitted for that year, but, where there is sufficient reason, it may at the discretion of the minister, be celebrated on the nearest available day.

Commemorations/Ētahi atu Rā Whakamaharatanga

Commemorations, which are listed in the calendar, are made by a mention in prayers of intercession and thanksgiving. They are not provided with a collect, psalm and readings and do not replace the usual weekday provision at the Holy Communion or the daily offices. The minister may be selective in the commemorations that are made. A commemoration may be observed as a lesser festival, with liturgical provision from the Common of the Saints (printed later).

Days of Self-examination and Special Devotion / Ngā rā e whakaaro ai te tangata ki a ia anō me ngā īnoi pūmau.

The weekdays of Lent and every Friday in the year are days of self-examination and special devotion. The exceptions are all principal feasts and festivals outside Lent, and Fridays from Easter Day to Pentecost. These days are all indicated in The Lectionary. The eves of principal feasts are also appropriately kept as days of self-examination and special devotion in preparation for the feast. ANZPB/HKMOA provides for vigils or preparation for certain major feasts.

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands [Ember Days] /Ngā rā īnoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita

There are two occasions in the year when the Church is encouraged to pray for the ministry of the Church. These are: (a) weekdays following the Day of Pentecost; (b) the week preceding St Andrew's Day. Eucharistic readings are provided and are shown at the beginning of each of these seasons. Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) should be kept, under the bishop's directions, in the week before an ordination as days of prayer for those to be ordained. Ember days may also be kept even when there is no ordination in the episcopal unit as more general days of prayer for those who serve the Church in its various ministries, both ordained and lay, and for vocations. For All the Saints provides a Proper with two sets of Collects: (a) for Deacons, Priests and those to be ordained; and (b) for lay ministers with particular ministries in the Church.

A New Beginning in Ministry

Reference should also be made to the material provided in *For All the Saints* for A New Beginning in Ministry. This is especially suitable in recognising a new ministry in a parish or other setting. First Reading: Numb 11:16,17,24-29; Ps: 15; 95:1-7; Second Reading: Eph 4:7-16; Gospel: Luke 12:35-

44

Days of Prayer for Industry, Science and Technology/Ngā īnoi mō ngā wāhi mahi, taha taiao, pūtaiao taha tangata.

These are days in the month of May and provide an opportunity for prayers to be offered for God's guidance for those involved in Industry, Science and Technology.

Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation [Rogation Days]/Ngā rā īnoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga

These days on either side of the commemoration of St Francis of Assisi (October 4) provide opportunities for prayer to be offered for God's blessing on the fruits and creatures of the earth, and the stewardship of the environment. The readings are set out in October. Collects are in **FAS** p.511.

Ordinary Time / He wā noa iho

Ordinary time is the period after the feast of the Presentation of Christ until Shrove Tuesday; and from the day after the feast of Pentecost until the day before the first Sunday of Advent. During ordinary time, there is no seasonal emphasis, except that the period between All Saints' Day and the First Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

Thanksgiving for Holy Communion: Refer to Corpus Christi (Thursday after Trinity Sunday).

Commemoration of Faithful Departed: Refer to entry for All Souls' Day (November 2).

Days designated by resolution of General Synod

General Synod has designated certain days to be observed throughout the Church and for which full Propers including Collects are set out in *For All the Saints.*

Waitangi Day 6 February

Anzac Day 25 April

Te Pouhere Sunday 2nd Sunday after Pentecost. Celebrating our life as a three Tikanga church. Refer to the General Synod website http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship, then scroll down to 'Te Pouhere Sunday' to access resources.

Sea Sunday 2nd Sunday in July or on a Sunday as determined by local custom. (*Resources produced by Mission to Seafarers, P O Box 465, Shortland Street, Auckland 1140*).

Social Services Sunday 4th Sunday in July. (Anglican Care often produces resources).

United Nations Day October 24

Aotearoa Sunday Sunday before Advent

In addition other days are designated but no material is provided in For All the Saints:

The Feast of Christ in All Creation, on the last two Sundays before Advent, and/or A Spring Festival of Praise to the Creator, during the spring season.

Other special Sundays

Anglican Communion Sunday on the last Sunday in August.

AAW Sunday 1st Sunday in February.

Refugee Sunday 1st Sunday in July.

Tikanga Youth Sunday Sunday nearest October 19, *Tarore of Waharoa*.

Alternative dates

Several feasts have been given an alternative date: St Thomas: 3 July or 21 December; St Stephen: 3 Aug or 26 December; St John: 6 May or 27 December; Holy Innocents: 16 February or 28 December; St Matthias: 14 May or 24 February; Visitation: 31 May or 2 July.

Regional Commemorations

Six Regional Commemorations are provided for the Saints and Martyrs of Africa (20 February), The Americas (8 April), Europe (30 July), The Pacific (7 September), Asia (6 October), the Anglican Communion (8 November). Reference should be made to the daily entry for the readings and to *For All the Saints* for full Propers including collects.

Feasts and commemorations transferred or not observed

Certain feasts and commemorations are transferred to another day or are not to be observed this year. During Holy Week and Easter Week, it is customary to suspend all other commemorations. On Sundays, emphasis is given to the day itself rather than to the commemoration of certain individuals. The necessary references are made on each of the days involved. Details of the psalms and readings for these days are shown in the week in which each is normally commemorated.

LITURGICAL COLOURS

General Synod makes the following provisions for Liturgical Colours. The suggested colour for the day is shown at the left of each day's entry under the date. The colours for a Sunday or major feast or holy day are shown with a capital letter. The colours for lesser holy days are indicated in lower case. The colour for a particular service should reflect the predominant theme. If the collect, readings, etc on a lesser festival are those of the saint, then either red (for a martyr) or white is used; otherwise, the colour of the season is retained. The colour for a 1st Evensong is shown below the colour for the day.

W (White) is the colour for the festal periods

- from Christmas Day to the Presentation and
- from Easter Day to Ascension Day
- Trinity Sunday
- Festivals of Our Lord and the Blessed Virgin Mary
- All Saints' Day
- Festivals of those saints not venerated as martyrs
- The Feast of Dedication of a church
- At Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday
- Thanksgiving for Holy Communion and Holy Baptism

It is used for Marriages

It is used for Baptisms.

It may be used in preference to violet or black for Funerals and should be used at the Funeral of a Child.

R (Red) is used:

- During Holy Week (except for Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday)
- From the Friday after Ascension Day to the Feast of Pentecost
- Feasts of those saints venerated as martyrs.

It may be used between All Saints' Day and the eve of the First Sunday of Advent (except where other provision is made). This is indicated in brackets [R] during this period. It is appropriate for any services which focus on the gift of the Holy Spirit, and is therefore suitable for Confirmation and Ordination.

V (Violet) is the colour for:

- Advent
- From Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

It may be used for Funerals and for Commemoration of the Faithful Departed,

although either black or white may be preferred.

A Lent array of unbleached linen is sometimes used as an alternative to violet, but only from Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

G (Green) is used

- from the day after the Presentation until Shrove Tuesday
- from the day after Pentecost until the eve of All Saints' Day,

except when other provision is made.

Other practices

which can be noted are:

 Removal of coloured hangings on Good Friday and Easter Eve.

Other practices in addition to those commended by General Synod:

- The use of Gold for feasts of our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- The use of Blue for the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Angels.

The English sequence

Where a parish uses the "English sequence", the following suggestions may be helpful:

- W will mean the 'Best' or White or Gold for Feasts of our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Yellow for Birth of St John Baptist, Mary Magdalene, saints who are not martyrs.
- V will mean: Violet (rather than Purple) or Blue (which is liturgically the same as Purple) for Advent, Septuagesima to Shrove Tuesday, Vigils, Ember days, Rogation days.
- Lenten colour (resembling unbleached linen) from Ash Wednesday to Refreshment Sunday.
- Passiontide Red (a deep blood red) from Passion Sunday to Maundy Thursday.

COMMON OF THE SAINTS

Although each commemoration listed in ANZPB/HKMOA has a full Proper including collects in *For All the Saints*, for those not listed (e.g. diocesan, tribal, local and other commemorations) the relevant Common of the Saints may be helpful.

For a Martyr

2 Chron 24:17-21; Isa 43:1-7; Wisd 3:1-9 Psalms: 3; 116 Heb 11:32-40; 1 Pet 4:12-19; Rev 12:10-12 Matt 10:16-22; Luke 12:2-12; John 15:18-21

For a Bishop or Pastor

Jer 1:4-10; Ezek 3:16-21; Ezek 34:11-16 Psalms: 15; 99 Acts 20:28-35; 2 Cor 4:1-10; 1 Pet 5:1-4 Matt 24:42-47; John 10:11-16 **or** 21:15-19

For a Missionary

Isa 49:1-6; Isa 52:7-10; Isa 61:1-3 Psalms: 67; 96 Acts 16:6-10; Acts 17:22-31; Rom 15:17-21 Matt 9:35-38; Matt 28:16-20; Luke 10:1-9

For a Teacher or Confessor of the Faith

Neh 8:1-10; Prov 4:1-9; Sirach 39:1-10 Psalms: 34:11-17; 119:97-104 1 Cor 2:6-16; 1 Cor 3:5-11; 1 Tim 4:1-8 Matt 5:13-19; Matt 13:52-58; John 16:12-15

For a Monastic or Other Religious

1 Kgs 19:9-18; Jer 17:7-10; 1 Kgs 19:15-16, 19-21 Psalms: 27:1-8; 119:161-168 2 Cor 6:1-10; Phil 3:7-14; 3 John 2-8 Matt 6:24-33; Matt 19:23-30; Luke 12:32-37

For any Saint

Prov 8:1-11; Micah 6:6-8; Sirach 2:1-11 Psalms: 34; 119:1-8 2 Cor 4:11-18; Eph 6:11-18; Phil 4:4-9 Matt 19:16-21; Matt 25:31-46; Luke 6:17-23

OTHER SPECIAL INTENTIONS

For All the Saints provides a Number of Propers with collects for various special intentions.

For the Unity of the Church

Isa 35 Ps 122;133 Eph 4:1-6 John 17:11b-23

For the Missionary Work of the Church

(p.500) Isa 49:5-13 Ps 67;96 Eph 2:13-22 Matt 28:16-20

For a Synod or Conference

Num 9:15-23 **or** Micah 6:6-8 Ps 19:7-14; 25:1-9 2 Cor 4:1-10 **or** Phil 2:1-11 Luke 14:27-33 **or** John 15:1-8

For the Guidance of the Holy Spirit

Wisd 9:13-17 **or** Isa 30:15-21 Ps 25:1-9; 139:1-11 1 Cor 12:4-13 lohn 14:23-26

For Social Responsibility

Deut 10:12-20 **or** Amos 5:21-24 Ps 72:1-4,12-14; 146 James 2:5-9,12-17 **or** 1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 10:32-42 **or** Matt 25:31-46

For Education

Prov 2:1-12a Ps 25:3-9; 119:97-104 James 3:13-18 Luke 10:21-24

For the Peace of the World

Micah 4:1-5 Ps 72:1-7; 85:7-13 1 Tim 2:1-6 Matt 5:43-48

For the Sick

1 Kgs 17:17-24 **or** 2 Kgs 20:1-5 Ps 20:1-5; 42:1-7; 86:1-7 2 Cor 12:7-10 **or** James 5:13-16a Mark 2:1-12 **or** Luke 7:1-10

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOL TERMS

The following dates have been approved by the Minister of Education. They take into account public holidays but do not include local anniversary day holidays. A limited degree of flexibility is permitted in respect of certain local events.

2026

Term 1	From Between Monday 26 January (at earliest) and Monday 9 February (at latest)	To Thursday 2 April
Term 2	Monday 20 April	Friday 3 July
Term 3 Term 4	Monday 20 July Monday 12 October	Friday 25 September All Schools no later than Friday 18 December

^{*} For primary, intermediate and special schools: or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for a minimum of **382 half-days** in 2026. For secondary and composite schools: or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for **380 half-days** in 2026.

2027

	From	То
Term 1	Between Thursday 28 January (at earliest) and Thursday 4 February (at latest)	Friday 9 April
Term 2	Monday 27 April	Friday 2 July
Term 3	Monday 19 July	Friday 24 September
Term 4	Monday 11 October	All Schools no later than Friday 17 December

^{*} For primary, intermediate and special schools: or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for a minimum of **380 half-days** in 2027. For secondary and composite schools: or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for **380 half-days** in 2027.

TABLE OF MOVEABLE FEASTS

	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030
Ash Wednesday	Feb 18	Feb 10	March 1	Feb 14	Mar 6
Easter Day	April 5	March 28	April 16	April 1	April 21
Ascension Day	May 14	May 6	May 25	May 10	May 30
Pentecost	May 24	May 16	June 4	May 20	June 9
Advent Sunday	Nov 29	Nov 28	Dec 3	Dec 2	Dec 1
Christmas Day	Friday	Saturday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday

THE BISHOPS

Dates of Consecration/Episcopal ordination of those episcopally ordained in or currently resident in the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia

		in the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, i	
This tab	ole is prii	nted so that each bishop, on the anniversa	ary of their consecration or episcopal
		be remembered in the prayers of the Chu	
Jan 25	1998	*Henry Paltridge	Bp Meru, Kenya 1998-2002
Feb 2	1991	*Murray John Mills	Bp Waiapu 1991-2002
Feb 3	2007	*Victor Richard Ellena	Bp Nelson 2007-2018
Feb 9	2019	Peter Ruane Carrell	Bp Christchurch 2019-
Feb 12	1994	*Victoria Matthews	Suff Bp, Credit Valley Area, Toronto
			1994-97, Bp Edmonton 1997-2007, Bp
			in residence Wycliffe Coll, Toronto
			2008, Bp Christchurch 2008-2018
Feb 22	2014	*Helen-Ann Hartley	Bp Waikato 2014-2018, Bp Ripon,
			Diocese of Leeds 2018-2023, Bp
			Newcastle 2023-
Feb 23	1991	*Thomas John Brown	Wellington: Asst Bp 1991-1998, Bp
			1998-2012
Feb 24	1995	*John Campbell Paterson	Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate &
			Pres Bp 1998-2004, Pihopa Awhina
			(Tai Tokerau) 2010 –, Archbishop
			Emeritus 2015-
Feb 24	2002	Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu	Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-
Feb 27	2010	*Kelvin Peter Wright	Bp Dunedin 2010-2017
Mar 11	2017	Donald Steven Tamihere	Bishop Te Tairawhiti 2017- , Te Pīhopa
			o Aotearoa, Abp, Primate 2018-
Mar 11	2023	Sione Ulu'ilakepa	Bp Polynesia, and Archbishop,
			Primate 2023 -
Mar 29	2025	Anne Van Gend	Bp Dunedin 2025-
Apr 2	1989	*George Howard Douglas Connor	Bp in Bay of Plenty (Waiapu) 1989-
			2005, Bp Dunedin 2005-09, Convening
			Bp, Tikanga Pakeha 1998-2006, Co-
			Pres Bp 2004-06, Pihopa Awhina (Tai
			Tokerau) 2010–
Apr 4	2024	Anashuya Fletcher	Asst Bishop Wellington 2024-
Apr 10	2005	*Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho	Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni 2005-2017
			and of Viti Levu West 2014-2017, Asst
			Bp 2017-2019
Apr 10	2005	Gabriel Mahesh Prasad Sharma	Bp in Viti Levu West 2005-2013, 2017-
Apr 10	2005	*Winston Halapua	Polynesia: Bp in Aotearoa NZ 2005-
			2010, Dio Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate
			2010-2018, Archbishop Emeritus 2018-
Apr 17	2010	Ross Graham Bay	Bp Auckland 2010-
Jun 2	2017	*Eleanor Ruth Sanderson	Asst Bishop Wellington 2017 –2022,
			Bp Hull, Diocese of York 2022
Jun 7	2008	*David Cappel Rice	Bp Waiapu 2008-2014, Bp San
			Joaquin, USA 2014-2025
Jun 24	1990	*Derek Lionel Eaton	Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt
			2006-2008

Jun 29 Jun 30	1990 2012	*Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson Justin Charles Hopkins Duckworth	Bp Dunedin 1990-2004 Bp Wellington 2012-, Sen Bp (NZ Dios), Abp, Primate 2024-
Jul 6 Jul 10	1990 1999	*David John Coles Philip Richardson	Bp Christchurch 1990-2008 Bp Taranaki 1999- , Bp Waikato & Taranaki 2019- , Sen Bp (NZ Dios), Abp, Primate 2013-2023, Archbishop Emeritus 2023-
Aug 13	1993	*David John Moxon	Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios) 2006-2013, Abp, Primate 2008- 2013, Anglican Centre Rome 2013- 2017, Archbishop Emeritus 2013-, Pihopa Awhina (Manawa o Te Wheke) 2017 –
Aug 17	2002	*John William Bluck	Bp Waiapu 2002-2008
Aug 31	2019	Stephen Maina Mwangi	Bp Nelson 2019-
Sep 12	2019	Waitohiariki Quayle	Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 2019-
Sep 22	2017	*Steven Charles Benford	Bp Dunedin 2017-2024
Oct 14	2006	*Ngarahu Katene	Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-2025
Oct 18	2014	Andrew William Lindsay Hedge	Bp Waiapu 2014-
Oct 28	1986	*Roger Adrian Herft	Bp Waikato 1986-1993, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005- 2017
Dec 10	2017	*Henry Raymond Bull	Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni 2017-2025
Dec 21	1994	*John Richard Randerson	Asst Bp Canberra & Goulburn 1994- 1999 Asst Bp, Auckland 2002-2007

CALENDAR 2027

JANUARY						FEBRU/	ARY						
SUN	X2	Ep1	Ep2	Ep3	Ep4	SUN			[5]	L1	L2	L3	
М	4	11	18	25	-	M		1	8	15	22		
Tu	5	12	19	26		Tu		Pres		16	23		
W	EP	13	20	27		W		3	AW	17	24		
Th	7	14	21	28		Th		4	11	18	25		
F 1	8	15	22	29		F		5	12	19	26		
Sat 2	9	16	23	30		Sat		6	13	20	27	-	
MARCH SUN		L4	L5	Pm	E1	APRIL SUN			E2	E3	E4	E5	
M	1	8	15	22	29	M			5	12	19	26	
Tu	2	9	16	23	30	Tu			6	13	20	27	
W	3	10	17	24	31	w			7	14	21	28	
Th	4	11	18	MT		Th		1	8	15	22	29	
F	5	12	19	GF		F		2	9	16	23	30	
Sat	6	13	20	27		Sat		3	10	17	24		
MAY						JUNE							
SUN	E6	E7	Pent		[9]	SUN			[10]		[12]		
M	3	10	17	24	31	M			7	14	21	28	
Tu	4	11	18	25		Tu		1	8	15	22	29	
W	5	12 13	19	26 27		W		2	9 10	16	23	30	
Th F	Asc 7	14	20 21	28		Th F		3 4	11	17 18	24 25		
Sat 1	8	15	22	29		Sat		5	12	19	26		
JULY		13	22	23		AUGUS	Т		12	13	20		
SUN		[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	SUN		18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	
М		5	12	19	26	M	•	2	9	16	23	30	
Tu		6	13	20	27	Tu		3	10	17	24	31	
W		7	14	21	28	W		4	11	18	25		
Th	1	8	15	22	29	Th		5	12	19	26		
F	2	9	16	23	30	F		6	13	20	27		
SEPTEMBER	3	10	17	24	31	S	-n	7	14	21	28		
SEPTEMBER SUN		[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	OCTOB SUN	EK	[27]	[28]	L 20.] [30]	[31]	
M		6	13	20	27	M		4	11	18	25 25	[31]	
Tu		7	14	21	28	Tu		5	12	19	26		
W	1	8	15	22	29	W		6	13	20	27		
Th	2	9	16	23	30	Th		7	14	21	28		
F	3	10	17	24		F	1	8	15	22	29		
Sat	4	11	18	25		Sat	2	9	16	23	30		
NOVEMBER						DECEM	BER						
SUN	4110	[32]	[33]	CK	A1	SUN			A2	A3	A4	X1	
M T	AIIS	8	15	22	29	M T			6 7	13	20	27	
Tu W	2 3	9 10	16 17	23 24	30	Tu W		1	8	14 15	21 22	28 29	
Th	3 4	11	18	25		vv Th		2	9	16	23	30	
F.	5	12	19	26		F		3	10	17	24	31	
Sat	6	13	20	27		Sat		4	11	18	X	J.	
AW Ash We					Christ	the King		M		undy		sdav	
Asc Ascensi									ent		tecos		
	Asc Ascension Day E Easter (Easter Day is E1) AllS All Saints' Day Ep Epiphany						alm Su						
,						Pres Presentation Trin Trinity							
Ann Annunc	auun		+		Lent	:- O !'				Trinit	•		
<u> </u>				[12	unday	in Ordina	ary Time	X	Ch	ristma	as		
Sundays and	Princip	al Fea	asts a	re in	bold t	type.							
						167							

